

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

76

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 76

Thirteenth Cavalry (Burnett's Regiment, Thirteenth Mounted
Volunteers), Ce - Ga



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

301
Cessna, John. D

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295695	20
2	5784	21
3	5890	22
4	5992	23
5	6184	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Cessna

1st Corp

Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
County Feb 2, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$3000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roper
Copied

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Cissona
Corp. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockwell

Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston County

By whom Sam Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$150¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$30¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

N. A. Rosby

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Cesena
Corps, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centreville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Raby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John Cessna
10 Corp., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged
Discharged by lines
Cancelled by lines
Name appears in
column of names present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Roddy

Copyright

(Confederate.)

(C) 13 Cav. | Texas.

John Corona
Sut, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21

, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Blaise

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Menroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Live discharged at

Camp Blair Red River

From disability

First corporal to

date of discharge

as shown by date of discharge

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roney

302
Chancy. Randolph

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302841	20
2	2944	21
3	3066	22
4	3171	23
5	3283	24
6	3368	25
7	3449	26
8	3528	27
9	3595	28
10	4891	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. | Texas.

R. Chaney

2nd, { Capt. John T. Beane's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett's Division

30 Sep Mich, 1862

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 1 2 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 1500; equipments, \$ 2500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Y. C. Drake

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Candolph Blaney
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 24*, 1862.

Austin Co Tex
Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*

Where *Crocket*, 186

By whom *Call of M. Drake*

Period *2 mo*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *25*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Candolph Brien
Pr

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Ali*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Mich 1

, 186

By whom

Woods

Period

J. J. Bean

Last paid:

2 1/2

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. Brien

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 13 Cav. Texas.

Randolph Olney

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862

Enlisted:

When July, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G B New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

3 *Chancy*
1st

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st 2 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1st

Where

Mooreville

, 186

By whom

Capt. Beun

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

1st 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beun's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. D. Hart

Copyist.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Randolph Sharkey

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Enrolled: Mich, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: L. P. Hunt

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Landolph Chaney

Pt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Mar 1*

Where *Woodville*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *G. S. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In convalescent camp at Little Rock*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. S. H. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav.

Texas.

Randolph Chaney
Pot

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted: , 1863.

When Mich

Where Greenville, 186

By whom Sam Beas

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lt Sam Beas

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: at work Little Rock Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beas's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Hark

Copied.

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

Randolph Blaney

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March, 1862

Where Wortham

By whom Garth Blair

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Garth Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blaney's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

G. B. Blair

Copies.

(Confederate.)

(13 Cav. Texas.

P. Chaney

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 25 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

61 (CONFEDERATE.)

3

1 Tex

Re Chaney
Pot. Co. N. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Rebilities

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Deserted

Transferred

Died

Remarks:

Feb 2

Feb 4

, 1865.

, 1865.

, 1866.

, 1866.

, 1866.

, 1866.

, 1866.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 52

May Ballala

1643

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 13' Rec / Recd.
R Chaney
Pvt Co K 13th Tex Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted March 2, 1865
Returned to duty March 4, 1865
Deserted _____, 1865
Discharged from service _____, 1865
Furloughed _____, 1865
Died _____, 1865
Remarks: _____

Name appears on page 140 as
R. Chaney, Pvt Co K 13th Regt
Tex Inf.

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 241

R. M. Rouse

Chancy Thomas

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30303369
2	34510
3	3529
4	3596
5	4046
6	4892
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Sharkey
Pot

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 20, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom J. B. Jones

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Pot Stand

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Chaney

P. 1, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20

1862

Where

Wardville

By whom

G. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Cavalry camp
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

5 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Chancy

PS.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 20

Where

Memphis

, 186

By whom

G. Jones

Period

3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

L. G. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

at Horse Little
Rock Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. B. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

6
Thomas Chassey
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When

Where Ark 1, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

467

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

7
Pvt Chancy

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 3, 186 5

Place Camp Bayou Metoe

Remarks: Rec'd fr depot

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copper

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Chaney

Co. X, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

✓
Chancy. H

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50305155

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. | Texas.

H. Chaney
Pot. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. Knapth. Rush. Tex.
Mar 19/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1865. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Chapman. J. J.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 58304955

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

J. J. Chapman

Pvt Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 1, 186 5.

Place Crockett Texas

Remarks: enlisted in Regiment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Chapman, Jesse

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300504	20
2	0608	21
3	0721	22
4	0827	23
5	0936	24
6	1022	25
7	1104	26
8	1188	27
9	1305	28
10	4331	29
11	4794	30
12	4969	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

13566 Chapman
Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Henderson Co
Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:
Feb 1, 1862.

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$150

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Leslie Chapman

Plt., { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862
Mch. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1

Where Brackett, 1862

By whom S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$75.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jesse Chapman

*Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted: *March*, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Gasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Steele*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Sease Chapman
S. C., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 8*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Asper

By whom

Capt Sease

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sease's Company, Company F and Company of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Shopman

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 7 1862

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mch

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. J. Monroe

To what time Apr 30

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Mayfield
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 - 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: When *Nov 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Child*

Period *1 Mo*

Last paid: By whom *Capt W. H. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *sick at hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield
Copyright

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Chapman
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper, Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Seale

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital
at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642)

W. C. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Chapman

West, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1,

Where

By whom

Jasper, Tex

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31,

Present or absent

1863.

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Little Rock since
Nov 12th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Chapman

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb

Enlisted: , 1864

When March

Where , 1864

By whom Jasper Tex

Period Capt Seal

Last paid: 1 yr

By whom A. Blair

To what time Apr 20

Present or absent , 1865

Remarks: Present

Rejoined from dis-

action the 23rd Feb 1864

being absent without

leave 4 months and

70 days under arrest

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. Chapman

Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 1st Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

(Chapman)
Capt. Co. E

, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec / 62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
55th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Chapman

Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 27, 1865.

Place Temple, Tex

Remarks Came from Desatua

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Bay
W. E. Bay
Oct 20 9 5 Capt. Trus. Co.

Appears on a Register of

Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Receipts
for the effects of deceased soldiers.

Remarks:

Rich 23, 1863
Ordered to go to his com-
pany in preparation for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 695, page 20

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Burnette Regt.

Jesse Chapman
Private G. C. Burnette Regt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease Feb typh

Admitted Nov 14

Returned to duty March 29, 1862

Discharged March 29, 1863

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Deceased, 186

Remarks: , 186

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 1

J. S. [Signature]

Copied.

Chapman, John. H.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297454	20
2	7561	21
3	7675	22
4	7789	23
5	7897	24
6	7986	25
7	8052	26
8	8181	27
9	8200	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

John English
Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rockett, Benton Co.,*
Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Rockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*150* 100; equipments \$*15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Chapman

1st Lt. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Brackett*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston County, Tex., 1862*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse *\$150* 100; equipments *\$18* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Butt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Charleston Co. Texas*.

By whom *Capt. H. English*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. English*.

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. C. English.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom U. S. Service.

To what time Apr. 30., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berk's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C.
John H. Chapman
Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 8 Aug.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. T. Moore.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Chapman.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22 , 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30 , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Chapman
4 capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Louis, Mo.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: John H. Chapman
promoted 1st Lieut. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

John H. T. [unclear]
Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 186

Where Crockett

By whom George Conner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom J. L. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Regan's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. English
1st Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom *Capt. English.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair, A. S. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

13

Texas

J. A. Chapman

Put Co C. 13 Regt Tex,

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Debilitas*

Admitted *April 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty *May 17*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____, 1864.

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 57
" 214

E. M. Lowe

1865

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. Chapman
Private C. 15 Regt 74

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disenfranchisement

Reliability

Admitted

Apr 16, 1864.

Returned to duty

May 17, 1864

Discharged

186

Furloughed

- 186 -

Deserted

- 186 -

Transferred

186

Died

186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

16. Saline

Copyright

142

✓
Chears. Andrew. J.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50796478	2
2	6590	2
3	6713	2
4	6429	2
5	7047	2
6	7199	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *C*
Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *28 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Lawrence

Plt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

Co. 1st. Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Brockett, Houston Co.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$20⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Law

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Adams
Pot.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Brockett

By whom

John I. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Harris

John T. Smith's Company,
Age *28* years. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Feb. 23, 1862.
Houston, Texas.

Valuation of horse, *\$40.00*, equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

May

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William H. Smith
W.H.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W.H. Smith
W.H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Speers
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186

Where

Brockport, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith,
1st Mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. S. Monroe, A. Q. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

I have

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew G. Barks

2nd

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1st

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockport, Texas

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, 90m.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*Transferred Oct. 12, 1862,
to Capt. C. A. McCombs Co.,
Col. Randall's Regt*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

✓
Cherrytree, Thomas B.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298291
2	8383
3	8510
4	8719
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK~~ MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 Cav Texas
The Cherrytree
Post 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *9 4 May*, 186 *2*.

Date of payment *22 Aug*, 186 *2*.

By whom *A. T. Moore*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *113*

R. F. Taylor
Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Cherrytree

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: May June, 1862

When July 24, 1862

Where Mount Vernon, Co. Texas

By whom Capt. Hoanks

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 1862

Remarks Cherrytree Thomas

Discharged Conscript
May 24. Final statement
given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baskin's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Chestnut,

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Nov 30*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Anderson Co Texas,*

Period *Capt Hanks,*

By whom *12 weeks.*

Last paid:

To what time _____, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names present as Thomas
Chestnut,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

Mos C. Cherrytree,

Pr { Capt. J. S. Hanks Company (A).
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Mar Crockett Houston
Texas, May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 1862.

Where Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Hanks.

Period 12 m.

Valuation of horse \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments \$57¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Discharged by Con-
script May 25, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Cherrytree,

Ct. (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age 17 years.

Appears at

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett,

By whom Capt S. M. Drake,

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$100 100; equipments \$57 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Keith,

Captain.

✓
Chestnut. J. C.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305/43	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Charnut

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lack. Transport. Feb. 3/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Texas

J. C. Chernutt
Pvt Co F. 13. Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Feb 2, 1864

Returned to duty

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died Arch 9, 1865

Remarks: 60 days, 186

Isaac Chernutt on page 257.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974, page 124.
157

L. M. Mow

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

13

Tex

J. B. Cheemutt
Pvt. Co. F. 13 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Feb Int

Admitted

Feb 2

1865

Returned to duty

Discharged

186

Furloughed

186

Deserted

March 9, 1865

Transferred

186

Died

186

Remarks:

60 days

186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 45. 20. 1897

W. B. Ballade

1868

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 13 Tex

J. B. Williamson
See No 513 Page 2

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	<u>Feb 2</u>	186 <u>5</u>
Returned to duty		186
Furloughed	<u>March 9</u>	186 <u>5</u>
Transferred		186
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186

Remarks: 60 days

Ind. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 84

J. S. Wilson

Copied.

311
Childers, David

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297434	21
2	7655	22
3	7847	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David Hilder.

2 Co., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Lincolnton, Houston Co.*
Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Lincolnton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$25-100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

2 Corp., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

Where Houston Co. Texas, 186

By whom Capt. L. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Smyth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

221st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 2, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston, Texas

By whom Geo. C. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. L. Moore

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on 22nd
Apr. 22, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Smyler

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 leave Texas

Sav Childers
Cut to 6 13 for leave

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 23 May, 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862

By whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 113

O. J. Dyer

8212

Copyright.

Childers, J. P.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50905115	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. W. L. Jones
Det. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April
29/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Haman

Copyist.

375
Chisem. H. P.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50305050

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

C | 13 Cav. Texas.

H. P. Whisenand

Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None. Manifested to McK
13/65 order Regt Surgeon

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Christian James L

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58298219	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)
K. 13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Christian
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When Apr. 6 , 1863.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. Burnett.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair Dec. M.

To what time Aug. 31 , 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

Christian, James

Recruit, Dras.

3 Regt 1st Cav

William, Jas.

Recruit,

Tex. (?)

See personal papers of

John H. Burnett

Col., Co.

, 13 Reg't

Tex. Cav.

Recruiting Officer.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Clair Christopher P.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58798204	1
2	8355	2
3	8513	3
4	8641	4
5	8766	5
6	8873	6
7	8964	7
8	9050	8
9	9132	9
10	50304727	10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Christopher P. Cinclear,

Plt. { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston/
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett,

By whom Capt. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$400; equipments \$450

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. S. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Christopher P. Sinclair,

Capt.

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston

Co Texas

May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 16

, 1862

Where

Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Hanks.

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse

\$400⁰⁰

equipments

\$40⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. T. Cinclear
Pr., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

U. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Sinclair,

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 17 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Sinclair.

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Keatts

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. P. Sinclair,
Pvt.

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Round Bay, Texas.*

By whom *Capt Nank.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hask's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Sinclair.
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 22, 1862.
Where Moynard Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.
By whom Capt. Nantz.
Period 12 months.
Last paid:
By whom Capt. Jones.
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.
Remarks: Shot at Little Rock,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

Gen. P. Sinclair,
Plt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feby 22, 1862.

Where Ma Prairie Tex

By whom Capt Hank

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. P. Sinclair,
Det., Co. D, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22, 1864.

Where

Moyna Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair, Co. M.

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sinclair's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Keith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 22 Dec. 1862.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

316

Clinciar, Christopher P.

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clinciar, Christopher P.

✓
Clanahan, William, R.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51799201	20
2	9268	21
3	9401	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William R. Dunahan

Pvt. { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$1600; equipments \$600

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williamson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. K. Payne
Copy
W. K. Payne

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Grockett, Houston*
Co. H., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

July 22
Grockett
Capt. Drake
12 mo

Distance to place of rendezvous *8 1/2 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse *\$160.00*; equipment *\$60.00*

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 29*
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman

Copyist

6

William B. Blanehan
Prof.

Prof

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Feb 15, 186

Feb 15, 186

July 15th, 186

Currents
Capt Payne

Currents
Capt Payne

Currents
Capt Payne

Currents
Capt Payne

Currents
Capt Payne

186

Currents
Capt Payne

Remarks: Deserted March
29.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Clark. Alfred. J. S.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50797457	2
2	7565	2
3	7674	2
4	7793	2
5	7901	2
6	7990	2
7	8068	2
8	8148	2
9	304199	2
10	4688	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George English
Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.*
Texas, *Feb. 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. B. Lusk*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred J. S. Clark.

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett,
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$125-100; equipments \$15-100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. J. S. Clark
Art, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 22*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 8

Where

Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom

Capt. S. C. Cassin

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Cassin

To what time

Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Regan's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Ed. S. S. S.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Clark.
P. t.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted: , 1862

When

Where , 1862

By whom

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

7.

Lieut. J. S. Clark.

Port., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 8

Where

Rockport, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom

Thos. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. S. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Erud Snyder.

Copyist.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George S. Evans
1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1st. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 5

1862.

Where

Brackets Houston Co.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

June 30

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

R

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred J. Smith
1st. Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. James, A. R. S. M.
Aug. 31

, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Camp Tison
near Austin, Ark. Nov. 23, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Boggs's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Smith
Plt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

Where

Crockett

, 186

By whom

George English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Wounded at
Little Rock Jan. 21, 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Mark

Regt. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

1 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

U. J. S. Clark
Capt. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. V. Burnett's Regt

L. C. Clark

1st Lt. E. Burnett's Regt

Appears on a list of the 3rd Regt. Jan 1863.

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*

Date *Jan 21*

Destination *Co. 1*, 1863.

Remarks: *Texas*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *19*

J. Newton

Copyright

Clark, A. J. D.

Co. C. Burnett, Texas

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6198 page

Washington, Arks.
Feb. 13, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file
6413

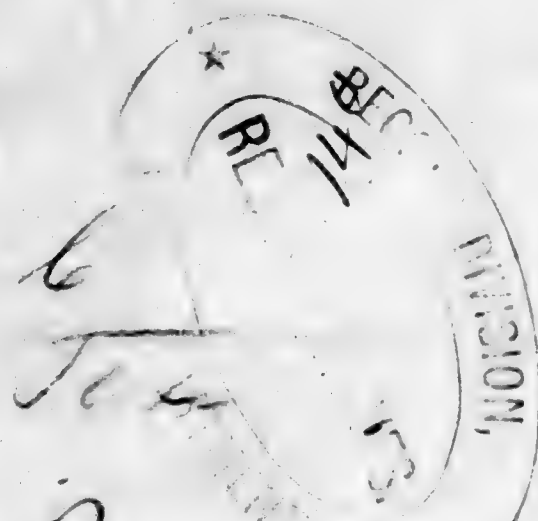
Letter Book 411
Jan 23rd 63

Approved
C. M. Lacy
Postmaster

Certificate of Disability
for Thurlough in the case
of A. J. S. Clark, private in
Co. "C" Burnett's Regt. T.V.C.

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded

O. M. Roberts Col
Comd'g. Comd' Camp
Co. C, 13th Texas Cav.



Received
Jan 14/63

Letter Book 411
Jan 23rd 63

Approved
C. M. Lacy
Postmaster

We certify that we have carefully examined Priv A. J. S. Clark of Company C Burnett Regiment Texas Volunteers and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Intermittent Dysentery. Said Private will in our opinion be unable to resume his duties in a less period than 10 days and we recommend that a furlough for that length of time be granted him to visit his home in County Texas

J. L. Harrison M.D.
g. e. v. e. r
Med Exam Board

We certify that we have carefully examined Priv A. J. S. Clark of Company C Burnett Regiment Texas Volunteers and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Intermittent Dysentery. Said Private will in our opinion be unable to resume his duties in a less period than 10 days and we recommend that a furlough for that length of time be granted him to visit his home in County Texas

J. L. Harrison M.D.
g. e. v. e. r
Med Exam Board

Jan'y 21st 1863.

Clark Harrison

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50901342
2	1444
3	1551
4	1658
5	1764
6	1868
7	1937
8	2005
9	2066
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

Number of medical cards herein

C

Number of personal papers herein

D

✓
BODY MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Clark

Plt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Garrison

Co. Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Bull*
Houston, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where 1862.

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. C. ...

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month* + *11*

Enlisted: *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

When

Where *Jasper*, 186*2*.

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *W. H. ...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. ...

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William C. Carr

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st March*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Augustine
Co. H, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. ...

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James L. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 2*, 1862.

Where *La Grange, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Wm. ...*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. ...*

To what time *30 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. ...

Copyist.

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

for _____, 186-

When _____, and enrolled: _____
Where _____, 186_____

By whom John Smith
Period 1901-1902

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies: A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. ...

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1863.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. J. ...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copies.

Clark, James

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299207	20
2	9269	21
3	9349	22
4	9473	23
5	9565	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Clark
Prof.

Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$180.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
James Clark

Co. D, { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. D, *May 24*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22, 186 *2*
Crockett
Capt Drake
12 mo

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse *\$180* 100; equipments *\$20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
James Clark

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James Clark
Capt

, Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mths

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James Clark
Off, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb

15, 1866.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1867.

Present or absent

Remarks: Aug 4. Died
at Camp Bates.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

Recruitment Office

May 25 1863

No returns of the 1925 &
Kept in this office

John M. [unclear]

D. M. Gens Office

June 30 1863

James Clark enlisted

May 15 1862 for 12 mos.

and to 30 June 1862. No
returns in this office

J. B. Armstrong

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

May 25

1863

THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, U. S.

Sir:

Please report me the bounty, last payment, due, to

James Black

Company E

deceased, late

Private of 1st Regt. Texas

Regiment

1st Regt. Texas

Very respectfully, Sir,

Alleged, died in Hospital Aug 4 1862

J. R. R. R.

Ch. Dir. Deceased Soldiers.

State of Texas } I hereby certify that -
 Vanzandt County Court } gentlemen before whom
 The foregoing affidavits of Nancy Clark and John R
 Gilman appear to have been made and whose genuine
 signature is subscribed thereto; was at the time of making
 and signing the same, a Justice of the peace in and for
 the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and
 sworn and to all whose official acts as such full faith
 and credit is and ought to be given as well in Courts
 of Justice as elsewhere.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set
 my hand and affixed the seal of
 Vanzandt County Court this 18th day of
 March A.D. Eighteen hundred & Sixty three

Robert Loyd } Clerk
 of Vanzandt County Court.

Nancy Clark de
 At Paymo Co. Tex.
 13 July

Nancy Clark de
 (Small) Bartons Club

At Paymo 15 July
 Mr

Address

Nancy Clark
 Big Rock po
 Vanzandt County
 Texas

Not a copy

Vanzer

State of Texas } On this 15th day of March 1863
Van Zandt County Court } personally appeared before me the
Subscribed a Justice of the peace in and for the County
aforesaid Nancy Clark, who after being duly sworn
according to law, deposes and says that she is the widow
of James Clark deceased, who was a private of Captain
William K. Paynes Company (C) 13th Regiment of Texas Volunteers
Commanded by Colonel John H. Burnett in the service of
the Confederate States in the present war with the United
States; that the said James Clark entered the service at
Athens in Henderson County Texas on the 15th day of February
and died at Camp Beatty, Arkansas on or about the 4th
day of August 1862 leaving widow-

That she makes deposition for the purpose of obtaining
from the government of the Confederate States whatever may
be due the said James Clark at the time of his death for
pay, bounty, or other allowances for his services as private aforesaid
Sworn to and Subscribed }

before me

13th U. S. Mar 1

1863

Signed

Nancy Clark

And on the same day and year aforesaid also appeared
before me a Justice of the peace as aforesaid John H. Burnett
who is well known to me and whom I hereby certify
to be a person of veracity and credibility, who having been
by me duly sworn says on oath that he is well acquainted
with Nancy Clark the Claimant and also well knew for
Eleven years James Clark the deceased soldier herein
mentioned, and that the statement made under oath
by said Nancy Clark the Claimant as to her relationship
to the said deceased soldier is true and correct in every
particular to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that
he the said John H. Burnett is wholly disinterested
Sworn to and Subscribed }

before me

13th U. S. Mar 1

1863

Signed

John H. Burnett

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. *Dec 26* 1863

It appears from the Muster Roll of *Capt Paynes* Company,
(*C*) of the *13th* Regiment *Texas* Volunteers,
on file in this office, that *James Clark* of his Company
was enlisted *for 12 mos 15th Feby* 1862, and *died on the*
4th Augst 1862

E. A. Paynes
Lt Col + a gnt

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

May 25-

1863

GENERAL, C. S.,

and the service and death, &c., of
wrote of Captain
as Regiment

James Clark
Paynes

ally, &c.,

186

2

J. Clark

Ch. Dir. Discharged Soldiers.

2/12 mo

562

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF

The State of Arkansas to the Sheriff of

YOU are hereby commanded to summon

Co.--Greeting;

to appear before the Grand Jury, at the Grand Jury Room, in the town of
forthwith, then and there to answer all such questions as shall be asked by said Grand
Jury, And do you make due return of this writ.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand as Clerk of
said Court, and affixed the seal of my office, this
day of _____, A. D. 18

GRAND JURY SUBPOENA—PRINTED AND SOLD BY JAMES D. BUTLER, AT THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

THE STATE OF ARKANSAS,

COUNTY OF

The State of Arkansas to the Sheriff of

YOU are hereby commanded to summon

Co.--Greeting:

to appear before the Grand Jury, at the Grand Jury Room, in the town of
forthwith, then and there to answer all such questions as shall be asked by said Grand
Jury. And do you make due return of this writ.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand as Clerk of
said Court, and affixed the seal of my office, this
day of _____, A. D. 18

GRAND JURY SUBPOENA—PRINTED AND SOLD BY JAMES D. BUTLER, AT THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK.

20th March 1868

over 8

*James Clerk
No. 8 / 3rd Paper County*

Statement of the effect of James Black's Company
(B) 13th Regiment of Horse Cavalry who died at Camp
at the 1st day of August 1862

Effects turned over to Leg. Representative

It is certified that the within named James Black a private of Capt
Wm R. Payne's Company (E) of the 13th Regiment of Horse Cavalry Born in
the County of State of Ohio 23 years of age 5 feet 10 inches high fair
complexion Blue eyes light hair and by occupation a farmer was
enlisted by Capt Wm R. Payne at Athens Ohio on the 1st day of June
1862 to serve twelve months is discharged by death
The said James Black was last paid by Capt A. S. Munroe \$12.20 to
include the 30th day of June 1862 and has Cavalry pay due him from that
date to the 24th day of July and dismounted Cavalry pay from 24th July
to the 1st day of August 1862

There is due him Commutation for Clothing
from enlistment to the 1st day of August
He is indebted twenty five Dollars for Commutation money drawn
by him

Given at Camp Indian, V. I.
August 1st 1862

James H. H. 1st Lieut.
Commanding Company

Co. E

No. 19865

Account.

James Clark Deceased.

Secy of Capt. *Payne*
Co. E. 13th Mass. Inf. Reg't.

Dec 8 23 24/60

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Secy

18th Mass. Inf. Reg't.
Oct 24

THE COLLECTIVE PAYMENT

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

James Clark, widow of

James Clark

, deceased,

late

private of Capt. *Priggs*

Co. *C*,

13th Reg't

Mass Cavalry

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

Sept 1st 1862 to Dec 31st 1862

paid to the Military Agent for the same

after death of said deceased just 13 per cent of the

gross amount of his pay at the time of his

death and the balance of the same to be paid to the

widow of said deceased

amount

\$ 23.21

As per

James C. Certificate - herewith

Payable to

James Clark widow of said deceased

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Nov 15th 1864

W. O. Smith

Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

Oct 24th 1864

H. W. Montgomery

Clerk.

Clark, Jesse. W.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58295710	2
2	5501	21
3	5807	22
4	6006	23
5	6109	24
6	6107	25
7	6399	26
8	303997	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Jesse H. Clark

Pvt. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 186

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. Sam Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Clark

1st Lt. (Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Rockville*

Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where *Houston Co Tex*

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$400*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James H. Clark
1st

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom

J. N. Black
1st

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royce
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Clark

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 21, 1862.

June 21, 1862.

June 21, 1862.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Clark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Levy, Mark

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April

, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Slack

Period

1 month

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Roper

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Clark

1st Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1st Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Insurance

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Traveller since Oct. 2, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley

(1
(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jesse H. Clark
Sgt.

Appears on Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Nov 21, 1862
Centerville

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 30, 1862
Died Nov. 9, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Clark's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. R. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. Clark
1st, Co. *11*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 9*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

O. E. Hernandez

Captain.

Clark. G. O

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305131
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

2
1
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2
2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 18 Cav. Texas.

J C Clark
Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Camden Ark Oct 16,
1864

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 13 Texas
J. A. Clark
Co 13 Texas
Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *29 May*, 1862.
Date of payment *26 July*, 1862.
By whom *A. S. Monroe*
Remarks

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 113

O. J. Taylor
Copyright

Clark Loring G.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303031	2
2	3065	21
3	3236	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

Living & Black

Pl. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

position to in May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Burnett

By whom A. M. Crane

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged over
35 years May 21

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

Y. B. Warr

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K 13 Cav. Texas.

Loring G. Black

21, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March* *20*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 20*, 1862.

Where *Woodville*

By whom *J. J. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Not Served*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Webb

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Loring G. Clark
Ct. Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 *Car* *Texas*
L. G. Clark
Put to H. B. Fox Car

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 May*, 186*2*

Date of payment *22 Aug*, 186*2*

By whom *A. F. Mondoe*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch. Chap. 5. File No. 110, page *113*

Q. J. Payer

1862

Copyright.

✓
Clark. Oliver

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58302146	2
2	2247	21
3	2350	22
4	2458	23
5	2613	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Oliver Clark

2nd, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Aged 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Prockett Houston Co.
Texas

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mch 1, 1862.

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Prockett, 1862.

By whom Genl J. M. Drake

Period 127 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 184

Valuation of horse \$57.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

Wm Potter

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Oliver Clark

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Silver Creek

of Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *later May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Sake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *151*

Valuation of horse *\$50* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John J. [unclear]
John J. [unclear], Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *A. A. [unclear]*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]
Copist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Green Mark

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange, Va.

By whom

A. A. Trenchard

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. A. Trenchard

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks

Enlisted July 8, 1862.

James M. ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. W. Potter

Copyist.

Clark, Oliver P.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029	5709	20
2		5800	21
3		5906	22
4		6086	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. Texas.

Oliver T. Clark

Priv. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$75 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(255)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Cliver P. Clark

Put, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Simps Burnett near Crockett*
Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Houston County*

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, \$*1500*, equipments, \$*2000*

Remarks *died May 21*
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company. Company E and Company A. 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royle
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

Olin P. Clark

Rec'd, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Olin's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lt. P. Clark

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Cliver Clark

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21

, 1862

Where

Centerville

, 1862

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12. May

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Aid May 21, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Black

Copyist

Clark Robert. F

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302145	20
2	2245	21
3	2348	22
4	2453	23
5	2559	24
6	2636	25
7	2691	26
8	2751	27
9	2800	28
10	4386	29
11	4854	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

P. E. Clark

_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Potts

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. F Clark

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Entered May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$300* 100; equipments *\$40* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James
Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When *Mich 1*

Where *Cranston Texas*, 1862.

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____
By whom *A. J. Mott*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6

13. F. Clark

Por

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July-Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

B. F. Wain

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. M. Porter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Clark

For, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *A. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos.*

Present or absent*

Remarks *Camp Nelson Martin*
Rock

Thamilton's Cavalry
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. F. Clark

Por, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *January & Feb'y*, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

Mich

Where

Orange Texas, 186 2.

By whom

S. M. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt R. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital with
lock virus Dec 10th 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Clark

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orangeburg

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. H. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. J. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough
since Feb 17 1864*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

1st Co., *1st* *Regt*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 15 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. L. Ware

Co. I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Little Rock
since 22 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Exchange for
 Capt. J. B. Burnett
 Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

2-75-10-9

[illegible]

Book Mark: ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. Burnett's Regt

R. Clark

1st Co. C. Burnett's Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Fever typh*

Admitted *Jan 2*, 1863.

Returned to duty

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Deserted, 186

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 3

J. Mason

1860

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. J. Burnett's Regt
R. Clark
from Co. I. Burnett's Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease *Fel-tish*

Admitted *Jan 2*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty *March 20*, 186*3*.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Deceased _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page *7*

E. Nelson

1860

Copyright.

Clark, Robert. W.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10302918	20
2	2819	21
3	2987	22
4	3040	23
5	3234	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

R. M. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bruchett Houston

Nov Mich, 1862

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862

Where Bruchett

By whom Capt J M Bean

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 72

Valuation of horse, \$ 200; equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Webb

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Clark

28th { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett*

Go Tex *Mich 1*, 186 2.
Mich 1, 186 2.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *G. M. Clark*

Period *2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

Robert M. Clark
2 Sgt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company.
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the Organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where to recruit

By whom Capt. Sam Davis

Period 1 year

Valuation of horse, \$1000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of being over 35 years
May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

46 New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robt M. Clark

2nd Svt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1st

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Sent

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all
\$9.10 present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. B. N. W.

Copy 10.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robt M. Clark

2 Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where Mich , 186

By whom Capt Bear

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Discharged.

2 Sgt to 15 May

*This company was known at various times as Captain

Clark's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. Clark

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

13

Texas

R. W. Clark
Chick 13 Texas Reg

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862

Date of payment 16 Aug, 1862

By whom R. J. Blasi

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 117

O. J. Taylor

2012

Copyright

Clark. Thomas. T.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50797456	21
2	7563	22
3	2677	23
4	4791	24
5	7899	25
6	7935	26
7	5066	27
8	8146	28
9	308215	29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Wain

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*
Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Fane.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *120* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C.

Thomas L. Clark.

Pos., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 24*, 1862
Houston Co Tex.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$ *140* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Frederick A. Snyder

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston, Texas*

By whom *Capt. A. English*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. English*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on 11th Nov. 1862, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1st

Enlisted:
When Apr. 2, 1862.
Where England

By whom Gen. English, 186
Period 12 mo.
Last paid: 11th Nov.
By whom Apr. 30, 186

To what time Present
Present or absent
Remarks: Present, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Printed mark:
Fried. May 1862
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas T. Clark^{*}
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30,

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Name appears in muster roll
present as Thomas T. Clark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas T. Clark.

P. T., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22 , 1862

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30 , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. White
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*.

By whom

Period

Last paid: *St. Louis, A. A. L. M.*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1862.

To what time *Present*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Clark

Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Lockett*, 186

By whom *George English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Jones*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

1 Clark
Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark.
Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Captain

Clark. Wesley. S.
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51302840	2
2	2993	2
3	3064	2
4	3169	2
5	3341	2
6	3598	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. S. Clark

{ Capt. John T. Beaumont's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

Bo in *Mich 1*, 186 2
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt J M Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100, equipments, \$ *40* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beaumont's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. P. West

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wesley S. Clark
- Co. I { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Everett
Houston 30 Sep May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orrecht

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100; equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Clark

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Merley S. Clark

Pvt

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wesley S. Clark
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Wardville*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 1862

Remarks: *3rd Co. up to*
15 June 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Clark

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Clark

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Prosser

By whom

Col. Beane

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Final Statement given

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of disability 24 July 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. Clark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wesley S. Clark

Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted:

When

1864

Where

Mooreville

, 1863.

By whom

G. Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave

leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

467

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 low. Texas
J. S. Clark
Put to H 13 M Car

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 July, 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862

By whom A. F. Monroe

Remarks:

R. F. Taylor

Copies

Clark, William

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51302837	2
2	3007	2
3	3067	2
4	3235	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mr. Clark
Ed, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

Geo. Lee *Mich 1*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100; equipments, \$ *29* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. O. Nest

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William S. Gask

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co 2nd May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Burnett, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Gask

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks: Discharged over
35 years May 27

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. New

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Black

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Y G New

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

William Clark

Pt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mich

, 186

Where

Proctorville

By whom

Capt. Bennett

Period

2 1/2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. C. Work

Captain

331
Clark. William. W

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58297458	21
2	7561	22
3	7680	23
4	7794	24
5	7902	25
6	7991	26
7	8069	27
8	8149	28
9	8269	29
10	304183	30
11	4562	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Lusk
Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.*
Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*160* 100; equipments \$*15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William N. Clark.

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Marshall.*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8*

, 1862

Where *Houston County,*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$160 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. [unclear]
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dec. 22 to Jan. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 22*, 1862.

Where *Mounted Co. Texas*.

By whom *Capt. J. English*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. English*.

To what time *Jan. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

William A. (Wm.)
Pot., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1 June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *June 22*, 186

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. L. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

(C.)
William W. Link.

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 27*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Jes. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Link's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William H. Clark

Priv.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Where

Burnett, Houston Co.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Moore.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

7.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Clark
Capt.

Appears on Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1862.

When Where Crockett, Texas, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones, A. A. G. M.
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
at Camp Nelson Oct. 1, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Purgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Clark
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 21*

Enlisted: *Sept. 22*, 1863.

When *Sept. 22*, 1863.

Where *Wichita*, 1863.

By whom *George English*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Clark*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Clark.

Part., Co. C, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, Texas, 186 .

By whom Capt. English

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. R. J. Blair A. I. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

11
11 *11* *11*
11, Co. *11*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as nurse at Camp
Nelson 15 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Clark

Co. , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained as nurse at
Camp Nelson since Nov 15, 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

332
Cland Benjamin F.
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300506
2	0611
3	0724
4	0830
5	0938
6	1025
7	1106
8	1190
9	1270
10	4332
11	4783
12	
13	A
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin T. Seale

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$250 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin T. Claude

John { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co Tex

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Mar 1, 1862.

When *Mar 1*

Where *Crickett*

, 1862.

By whom *S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*250*100; equipments \$*70*100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Cland

Appears at Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Wm. Cland*

Enlisted: *Wm. Cland*, 1862.

When *Wm. Cland*, 1862.

Where *Gasper*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. Cland*

Period *1862*

Last paid: *1862*

By whom *Wm. Cland*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Cland

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Seale

Seale, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*x Name appears in column
of Names Present as
B. F. Seale*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Land

Appears on Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Name appears in columns
of volume present as
B. F. Land

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

B. T. Cloud *

Capt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

March

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of Names Present as
B. T. Cloud

* This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

135
A. J. Land

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb , 1862.

Where Jasper, Tex.

By whom Capt. Seale

Period 1 M.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Seale

To what time June 30

Present or absent Present , 1862.

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Nelson

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Claude
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 186 *6*.

Where

By whom

Jasper Tex
Capt Seal

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones
Oct 31

To what time

, 186 *6*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gardner's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

B. F. Cloud

Art.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1864.

Where

Garner Tex

By whom

Capt. Seal

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

R. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appeared in muster roll
of 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry
B. F. Cloud

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Waide
Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

B. F. Cloud
1st Co. E

Appears on , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain

333
Claude B. F.

Co. *G*, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Claude Benjamin

334

Blawd, B. F.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Blawd, Benjamin F.

Elburn Thomas.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302839	2
2	2945	3
3	3063	4
4	3170	5
5	3282	6
6	3367	7
7	3448	8
8	3527	9
9	3594	10
10	4411	11
11	4872	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Bean
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

By Jex *Mich 1*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt J M Drake*

Period *12 ms*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*⁰⁰; equipments, \$ *25*⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

B. G. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thos. Gliburn

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Grapet.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 2 yrs.

Valuation of horse, \$1750; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company Company H and Company K. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. 1762

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Bibb

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

March 1

, 186

By whom

Woodrider
J. T. Bean

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not present

Remarks:

C

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Gerrin

Copyist.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Glibburn

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Walt Beane

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. West

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Gibson

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. R. R.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Gibson

*Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Irondale*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Mowbray*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav. Texas.

John Vinton

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Beane

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom G. B. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Hospital at
Camp. Belton Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. H. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

B 13 Cav. Texas.

Thos Blithum

PN, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 186

Where Normville

By whom Capt Bear

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Gr C H Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks at Horse Little
Rock Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G B War

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
6 13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Oliburn
Pot, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb

Enlisted: , 186 4

When , 186 2

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Oliburn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

46 Nov

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Nelson
Det. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Cline Hiram G.
Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	5730	2123	20
2		2222	21
3		2326	22
4		2432	23
5		2560	24
6		2617	25
7		2677	26
8		2738	27
9		2790	28
10		3085	29
11		4475	30
12		4835	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. G. Blinn

29th, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*

Texas

Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*

Where *Crockett*, 186

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *17 mas*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse *250* 100; equipments *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Cline

2d Reg't, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March & April

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William A. Cline

1892, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. }

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange, Texas*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$250* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

W. M. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

189-
Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 9 June, 1862.

Enlisted: When 1862.

Where Orange Cross
By whom J. A. Fairchild
Period 12 mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Pothe

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Smith
Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Subscription*

Enlisted: _____, 186 2

When

Where *Wichita*, 186 .

By whom *George Texas*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. L. Moore*

To what time

June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent

Remarks: *present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Leg. 1
Leg. 1, Co. I. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *Full*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Produced from books*
Oct 6 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. P. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Clive

Butler, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When Mich 1

Where Orange , 1862 .

By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Present or absent +

Remarks: Capt. Camp Perry
near Little Rock

Release when in line of service
J. A. Fairchild

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. W. P. O. O.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Miller
W. L. Miller, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *August 1862*, 186*5*.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orangeburg*

By whom *W. A. Fairchild*

Period *27 mos*

Last paid: *Capt. W. D. Hair*

By whom *Dec 31*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John P. Quinn

John P. Quinn, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug - Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

Capt. J. C. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. J. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

signs roll as issued, the Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. G. Moore
2nd, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp* *Present*
Remarks: *Present sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. G. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Allen
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Near Little Rock*
Present sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. G. Chiles
Capt. Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station W. Hempstead, Texas

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. G. Cline
2^d Lt. Co. I. 13th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

T. C. Bay

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓ C

13 Cav

Tex

H G Cline

1st Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

, 1863 .

Date of issue

Sept. 20

, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Final

March 21 1863
St. A. G. Church

Trans. 1863

189 2/3

3d Quarter 1863

13th

Thy Ch

Volume 4. Abs. F.

Regulation for Fuel

Co. I Capt. Farnold

25 April 1863

7 Cords



Application for Fuel for Capt. Fairchild's
 1st Reg. Texas Cavalry Commanded by (Colonel)
 W. H. Burnett. for the month of April 1863

Station	Captains	Ensigns	For Gunners Officers & Privates as ordered	Squad Leaders	Total	Monthly allowance to each in Gold	Total allowance					Remarks
							Horse			Coal		
							Cords	Feet	Bricks	Bricks	Bricks	
1st Reg. Texas Cavalry		3	42		42	16	7					
1st Reg. Texas Cavalry		3	42		42	16	7					

I hereby certify that the above requisition is correct
 and that fuel has not been drawn for any
 part of the time above charged.

W. H. line 2^d Lieut
 Commanding Co. I.

Received 25th day of April 1863 of Capt. W. H. line
 1st Reg. Texas Cavalry. Seven cords of wood in full of the
 above requisition.
 Signed in duplicate

W. H. line 2^d Lieut
 Commanding Co. I

Clinton. John. J.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52296545	2	
2	6719	21	
3	6039	22	
4	7109	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Blanton
Det.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 & apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

Where

Crossett

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John S. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Smith

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *date May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1862.*

When

Where *Trinity Co., Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, *\$200.00*; equipments, *\$20.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Smith

By

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Man: June*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 22

Where

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry

, 1862.

By whom

John Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to F, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Smith
Co. B

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Mowse, A. P. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 24
1862, on account of
disability.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. Bay

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 Cav. Tex.

John T. Clinton

Priv. Co. B, 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Aug 2, 1862.

Date of payment Apr 23, 1863.

By whom R. J. Blair

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 88.

J. M. Williams

Copyright

235
H. I. I.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Island, Benjamin

339

Cloud, B. F.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cloud, Benjamin F.

✓
Clower John

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50299801*

2 *9878*

3 *9991*

4 *300148*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C
John Clover

Pt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett. Muster in Texas*

Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*; equipments, \$*100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. F. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Glover

1st { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186

Where *Homer, Angelina Co*

By whom *L. H. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24 1862*
by reason of the emergency act.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John Glover
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Mar 1*
Where *Homer*, 1862

By whom *Capt. J. H. ...*
Period *12 mo*

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. J. ...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Glover
Plt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Homer*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by conscription*
act May 24.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

6

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. C. Over

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

May 28

May 22

A. J. W. M. S.

, 1862.

, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 113.

J. C. Over

Copyist.

Cobb, Ezekiel

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	5030 1322	20
2	1495	21
3	1535	22
4	1641	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George L. ...
... { Capt. William Elewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*
..., 1862.

Muster-in to date *...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Elewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark: *...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age

years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded at battle of
Crisp in Texas
Sept 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *John S. ...*, 186

When *...*

Where *Burnett's*, 186

By whom *Calit*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *...*, 186

Remarks: *...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks: ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

342
Cochran Abram B.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cochrane Abraham

⁺
Cochran, Calvin. J.

Co. ~~F~~, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299876	20
2	9992	21
3	300100	22
4	0220	23
5	0279	24
6	0336	25
7	0392	26
8	0445	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin J. Cochrane
Pl

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 186*2*.
June, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Homer, Angelina Co.*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Duwell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin J. Cochran

*Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted: *March 22*, 1862.

When *March 22*, 1862.

Where *Home*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time *Present*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *A. J. Russell*

Copyist.

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Galvino J. Cochran
Rt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When Mar 22, 186

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____
✓

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____
A. J. S. S. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Calvin Cochran *

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where *March 22, 1862*

By whom

Homer

Period

Capt. Brown
12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

In column of Homer Present as
Calvin & Cochran

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. H. Hitt

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Calvin J. Cochran
Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sick in hospital.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin J. Cochrane
Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Last paid by 1. Lt. Chas. H.
Jones, Acting Asst. in Mr. Co.
includes the 1. August 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Dunlap

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

Calvin J. Cochran

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

Homer, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Willard

Captain

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Cochran

Private

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. H. Gillham

Captain

⁺
Lochran William, A

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301335
2	1434
3	1627
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Crockett

Det. { Capt. William Brewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. Sam. Drake

Period 1 month

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. ...
... { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

Harleton, Tex., 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862 .

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.*
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____, 186

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Other company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to H, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 Texas
Open A. Cochran
Capt Leo H 13 Texas Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *27 Mar*, 186 *2*
Date of payment *17 Aug*, 186 *3*
by whom *R. J. Blah*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *117*

O. J. Taylor
Copyright

Cochrane Abraham B

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50299800	"
2	9875	"
3	9990	"
4	800000	"
5	0217	"
6	0277	"
7	0335	"
8	0391	"
9	0433	"
10	4307	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Signature: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Abraham B. Cochrane

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston Co. Texas

Feb. 1

1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 1

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1

1862.

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$150.00; equipments, \$22.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Altram B. Bogue

Age *22* years. { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *May 27, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer Angelina Co. 14*, 186

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$150*; equipments, *\$20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyright.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Abram B. Cochran

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. B. Cochran

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6
Abram B. Cochran
Pt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *2*

When *June 1*
Where *Houston*, 186 *2*

By whom *Wm. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____
A. J. Russell

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Abram B. Cochran

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July Aug., 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where *March 1*, 1862

By whom *Nemur*

Period *Capt. Drake*
12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. W. Hibbard

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Abram B. Cochran
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent on leave to
bring nothing.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Aaron B. Cochrane
5th

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom *Colt Brown*

Period _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Last paid by 1. 1862*
Chas. H. Jones Acting Capt. 2nd Regt
5 include the 31 August 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cochrane's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. J. B. Russell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B
13 Cav. Texas.

Abram B. Cochran

Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 1, 186

Where

Homer, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(200)

Ch. H. Hickland

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6
A. B. Cochrane

5 Sgt.

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:
When

Mch. 1, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

S

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

(C. B. Cochran)

Co. F, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained for clothing
since 19 Sept 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coy. 1st

676
Cochrane, Calvin J.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cochran, Calvin J.

347

Hochron, William D.

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Hochran, William D.

✓
Coghill, William. W.
Co. C3., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1 50296479
2 65712
3 6715
4 7001
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

✓
BORN MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. H. Hill

Det. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett's Company*
Co. Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brackett's Company Co.*

By whom *Capt. L. M. Drake*

Period *12 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *140*⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$ *30*⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William W. Coghill
M.T.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett

By whom

Capt John Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

I have

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Smith

Post

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Groesbeck Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, *\$40⁰⁰/₁₀₀*, equipments, *\$30⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Coghill

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Brown, Texas

By whom

Capt. Wm. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Discharged May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyied.

Col. Absalom B.

Co. I., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 51302152

2 2252

3 2355

4 2512

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Blank Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. B. Cole

Private, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co
Texas Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 127 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

S. M. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Vicer

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orange Texas

By whom Capt J. A. Fairchild

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

appears in column of names
present as Liberator S. Vicer

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Vicer

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Cole

Pr. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Late May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 1862

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*40* 100; equipments \$*31* 100

Remarks *Discharged & dismissed*
June 7 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. B. Love
Qm, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *May & June*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks *Discharged on account
of disability June 7 1862*

*Thompson's regiment; Thence
present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

✓
Cole. Clark.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302147	20
2	2246	21
3	2340	22
4	2457	23
5	2611	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank NAME: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Clark Cori

Pr, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Grochett Houston Co*

exas

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich 1*, 1862.

When *Mich 1*

Where *Grochett*, 186

By whom *Capt S M France*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$250*; equipments *\$300*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Von Peter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6
Clark Cole
Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Rank *Private*

Pr, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Entered May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Strait*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse *\$250* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Foster

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Black Horse
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted: , 1862

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Foster
Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Clark, C.

2nd, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Lady & Ans, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Orange Co

, 186

By whom

L.A. Fairchild

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Murrell

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent *

Remarks:

Died Aug 1862

Manly, H. H. in Co. I, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Wm. D. Porter

Captain

357
Cole, James.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302153	20
2	2253	21
3	2356	22
4	2513	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

61 13 Cav. Texas.

James Cole

2nd { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Muster Co.
Texas

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.
Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Fraley

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$40. 100; equipments \$30. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Potter

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cole

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

22nd April

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Cole

Plt., { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 17 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date May 24

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1

Where Orange Texas, 1862

By whom Capt J. M. Grocke

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Valuation of horse \$40 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks: Discharged by Counsel
Ach 2 May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Datta

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Cole

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *C. A. Fancher*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: -

Remarks: *Discharged by Consent*
May 24 1862

Humphreys in Humphreys
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter
Capt.

✓ 352
Coleman William, F.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298390	2	
2	8516	3	
3	8643	4	
4	8768	5	
5	8829	6	
6	903888	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm F. Colman

Capt, { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston

Co Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Remained for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16, 1862.

Where Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Hanks.

Period 12 m.

Valuation of horse \$250.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Scott
Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1864*

Enlisted: *March 1864*, 1864.

When *March 1864*, 1864.

Where *Anderson Co Texas*

By whom *Capt Banks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: _____

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wash's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. F. Coleman,
Pres

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June*

for May 1906, 186 2

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____
Where *Mount. Pacific* _____, 1862
Anderson

Where *Andersen Co Texas*, 186
By whom *Capt H*

By whom Capt. Hankes.
Period 15 m.

Period 15 mos.
Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

Last paid: _____
By whom: _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____, 186
Remarks: *Present.*

Remarks: Present.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Unit mark: _____

SECRET

W. H. Scott

Copyline

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm F. Coleman,
Pvt.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 16 , 186

Where mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30 , 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On detached
service from 24 July
to 25 Aug.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. F. Colman,
Pvt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 16

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hankins.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Munroe.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
Leach 8th Oct.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. J. Coleman

Appears on _____, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave June 29, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

✓ 353
Coleman William Wallace

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58295600	2	
2	5778	3	
3	5885	4	
4	5987	5	
5	6108	6	
6	6196	7	
7	6324	8	
8	98996	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
William Wallace Coleman

1 Sgt

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$8000; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Wm H. Coleman

1 Sgt, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett
Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston County

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$50.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm H Coleman
1084, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Coleman
1st Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Frank, 1862.
Feb 21, 1862.
Centerville
for 13 days
12 mos.
A. J. Monroe
April 30, 1862.
Present
Enlisted by issue

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berk's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Rooley

13 Cav.

Texas.

H. C. Mann
Dec 8

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 1882

, 1862.

Enlisted:

(Signature)

, 186

Where

By whom

you black

Period

Laurel

By whom

Thymus

To what time

Price 50

, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

505
24.186

July 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at various times as Captain with ten companies A to K and re-organized March 1, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book

Ed. Rayley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mr. Calhoun

Int., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Genl. Hill

By whom

J. H. Hill

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Hill

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hart's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Kelley

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Colman

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black

Period

12 weeks

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged and
final statement
given Nov. 22, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. Royles
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 23*, 186*2*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 Cav Texas
W. Coleman
1 Sgt. Co 4 13 Texas Cav
Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 23 Nov, 1862

Date of payment 24 Nov, 1862

By whom Wm G. King

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 109

W. D. Taylor

1862

Copyist.

Received of Major R. B. King 2 M. C. S. 24th
day of November 1862 One hundred and thirty
dollars and seventy five cents in full of
the above account

Witness

(Signature)

W. H. Chapman

W. H. Colman

Received Dec 11th

24th Nov 1862

W. H. Chapman

W. H. Colman

13, Feb

to certify that the within named Wm. M. Coleman 1st Lieutenant of of
Captain G. I. Black's Company 6th of the 10th Texas Regiment formerly
Barringer's Company in the State of Alabama aged 22 years
is five feet 10 inches high fair complexion grey eyes and by examination
a former was enlisted by G. I. Black at Centerville Texas on the 1st
day of February 1862 to serve for one year, and is now entitled to
his discharge by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability the
said Certificate was paid for by W. M. Coleman to discharge the
day of June 1862 and was for one year from the date to the 1st day
of July 1862 at Cavalry and from his name state to reason that
as private of Dismounted Cavalry.

There is due him Forty Five dollars Transportation not
being furnished in kind, from Camp Nelson place of discharge
to Centerville Texas place of enlistment

There is due him Twelve dollars on account
of Ammunition for Clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
Given in Duplicate at Camp Nelson

This twenty third day of November 1862

G M Nash 1st Lieut
Comp Comp

For pay from 1st July 1862 to the 23rd November 1862 being
four months and twenty three days at 24 dollars a month
and 12 1/2 Cents no Dismounted Cavalry 73 21

For pay for travelling from Camp Nelson to
Centerville Tex being four hundred and fifty
miles at 10¢ per mile 45 00

Commenced on 1st July 1862

Balance Paid

125 00
130 20

Received of Major Bull King 2 M, O, S, a Thi 24th
day of November 1862 One hundred and thirty
dollars and seventy five cents in full of
The above account

Witness

(Duplicate)

W. H. T. [unclear]

W. H. T. [unclear]

Couche - No 118

Said 24th November - 1862

Wm W Colman

\$130.75

13, Feb

⁺
Collier. Joseph. W.
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302838	20
2	3008	21
3	3062	22
4	5717	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

☒ Mark:

See file

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Collier
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Austin*

Be Tex
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Mich 1, 1862.

When

Where *Brockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

2617

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John T. Bean

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston 30th Mar 62
Muster-in to date *30th Mar 62*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Mar 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Camp Burnett*, 186 *2*.

By whom *S. M. G. G. G.*

Period *2 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *See Ad*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. E. New

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John W. Sullivan

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where *March 1* , 186

By whom *Woodville*

Period *A. C. Bean*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: *Surrendered & went*

to Virginia

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. York

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Col. J. Collier

Co. *H*

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since April
30/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

977
Sollier, J. T.

Co. ~~K~~, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Sollier, Joseph W.

Collins, Lewis J

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5530265	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

☒ Book MARK: _____

☒ See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis C. Coe

Pvt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 20, 1863.

Where

Newton

By whom

St. Lanyon

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Discharged
from California

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Kemm.

Collins Andrew W

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301339	✓
2	16440	
3	1548	
4	1654	
5	1762	
6	1867	
7	1981	
8	4365	
9	4578	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H. Collins

Plt., { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co., Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. W. M. Drake

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Blewett
Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Nov 2, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Nov 2, 1862*

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. L. ...

... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Where *New Orleans*

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time ... 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Company H

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hewett

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Brown

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1000*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When *Feb 24*, 186

Where *Newton, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

Period *12 mo*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Died Camp*
Newton, Tex
29th Feb 1862
monia

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. W. Collins
1st Co, *2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 27*, 186*2*.

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

1st Regt Co. H

No. 21413

Andrew W. Collins
Account,

William H. Collins
Deceased,

of Capt. *Starke*

Co. 13 *1st Regt*

Dug *59 5/100*

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported, *Nov 20 1864*

Confirmed, *Nov 22 1864*

CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Catharine C. Collins

Widow of Andrew M. Collins

deceased,

late

of Capt.

Starkes

Co. 16

18th Texas Cavalry

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

30th June to 31st Aug 1862
and from 31st Oct to 29th Nov 1862 the

date of his death 2 mo 32 days at \$3.50

plus use of horse from 31st

Aug to 25 Aug 1862 the date of being

dismounted 25 days at \$1.00 per day

commutation for clothing as per

final Cert. 38th for less \$2.50

10.00

13.90

59.50

As per

final Certificate hereto

Payable to

Thos. J. B. Lister

Catharine C. Collins, widow of

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

186

Clerk.

CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.

December 22. 1864

H. B. Boykin

Clerk.

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va, Jan'y 21 1864

It appears from the Muster Roll of Capt Stark Company,
(46) of the 13 Regiment Cavalry Texas Volunteers,
on file in this office, that private A W Collins of his Company
was enlisted 12 Nov 24 Feb'y 1862, and died on the
29 Nov 1862

E. A. Saffery
Lt. Col. & A. A. Gen'l.

A. W. Collins dec
P. Marks Co 26
13 Cavalry Div

Catharine Collins
Burkville

P. April 13/64

W. H. J. Taylor
General Education
Michigan

Wrote it & M. J.
Jan 14 64

Hon. J. B. Sexton

Wrote it & M. J. 11/23

Burtonville 20th Febry 1863

W. L. S. Taylor Esq

Second Cavalry

Dear Sir

Thank you for the
claim of Mrs. Catharine D. Collins on your account for the
amount of pay due her husband who died in the Army.
You will please forward it to him to the office
(Burtonville) at as early a date as you may find
practicable as she is destitute and needs the money &
you will very much oblige me

Very respectfully yours

W. L. S.

David Ford

Inventory of The effects of
Andrew W Collins late of Co
(H) Bennett's 16th Texas Cavalry
who died at Camp Nelson Ark
Nov 29th 1862 of Typhoid Pneumonia
No

Order 90
26th Dec 1868

of an officer of the name M. Collins late a
private in Capt John T. Stark's Co H 13th Texas Cavalry
who died at Camp Nelson Ark of Typhoid Pneumonia
Nov. 29th 1862

Lease on hand

\$ 149.00

I certify on honor that the above is a true and correct
list of the property of the said M. Collins that has come
to my knowledge.

The said M. Collins was paid by Capt A. T. Monroe
to include the 30th day of June 1862 & by Lt H. Jones A
2nd Co S. Army to include the months of September and
October 1862 and has Cavalry pay due him for the month
of July and August and from the 31st day of October 1862
to the date of his death.

There is due him 10⁰⁰ dollars per diem for horse from the
30th day of June to the 25th July the date of being dismounted.

There is due him 38⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars on account of commu-
tation for clothing.

He is indebted to the Confederate States twenty five
dollars on account of commutation for clothing.

Given in duplicate at camp near Pine Bluff Ark
Feb 13th 1863

John T. Stark Capt Co H

13th Texas Cavalry

This the 3rd day of February
A.D. 1883

John Home Clerk to the Court

The State of Texas } Before me R. C. Ballance Notary Public
 Austin County } personally appeared Mrs. Catherine E. Collins
 who made oath that she is the Widow
 of A. M. Collins deceased late a private in Capt J. S. Smith's
 Company Texas Cavalry "H" of Col J. D. Smith's 13th Texas Cav-
 alry ^{Regiment} Brigade Division Army of the West in Ark-
 ansas and that she is therefore entitled to the arrears of pay
 that may be due him from the Confederate States. And also
 appeared L. J. Potter at the same time and made oath as afore-
 said, that he knew the said husband and knew the said
 Widow and that the facts sworn to by her are true and his
 distinctive therein.

Catherine E. Collins
 L. J. Potter

I R. C. Ballance Notary Public do hereby certify that I am
 well and personally acquainted with the above named Witness
 L. J. Potter and that his testimony is entitled to full faith
 & credit and that the above affidavit was sworn to and
 subscribed before me this 2nd day of February, 1863
 and to certify which I have set my hand and affixed my official
 seal.

R. C. Ballance Notary Public
 Austin County Tex.

The State of Texas }
 County of Austin } I John Moore Clerk of the County Court
 of Austin County do hereby certify that R. C. Ballance Esq.
 whose genuine signature and Notarial Seal appears to
 the above affidavit is and was at the date thereof an
 acting Notary Public in and for said County
 duly Commissioned and sworn and full
 faith and credit is due his official acts given under
 my hand and the seal of said County Court.

Catherine Collins

To { Power of Atty

J B Sydon

The State of Texas }
County of Newton } Know all men by these presents that I
Catharine E Collins of the County of Newton State of Texas
have made Constituted and appointed and by these presents
do make constitute and appoint the Hon F B Sexton of the
County of San Augustine, State aforesaid my true and Lawful
Attorney
for me and in my name place and stand to Collect and
Receipt for any arrears of pay &c that may be due my late
husband W. Collins from the Confederate States for
Service Rendered in the army to Wt; in Capt John D
Starks Company H Bennetts Regiment 13th Texas Cavalry
Given and granting unto my said Attorney full power
and authority to do and perform all and Every act
and thing whatsoever requisite and necessary to be done
in and about the premises as fully to all intents and
purposes as I might or could do if personally present
hereby ratifying and confirming all that my said
attorney shall Lawfully do by virtue hereof

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this 16th September A.D 1863

Catharine E Collins

The State of Texas }
County of Newton } Before me John Moore Clerk of the
County Court of Newton County State aforesaid
Personally appeared Catharine E Collins whose genuine
Signature appears to the above Power of Attorney and acknow-
ledged that she signed the same as her act and deed for
the purposes therein written. So certify which I here to

Sign my name and impress the seal of said
County Court this 16th September A.D 1863

John Moore Clerk Co. Ct. & C.

Collins, Creed. M.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301340	2
2	1441	2
3	1549	2
4	1655	2
5	1763	2
6	1850	2
7	1979	2
8	3982	2
9	4470	2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Crockett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett*

Co. 1st, *Mich*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. L. M. Brown*

Period *12 Month*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Creed L. ...

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... , 1862

Where ... , 1862

By whom ...

Period ...

No. of miles to rendezvous ...

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. Collins

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Henry

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Grand Hotel

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Reg't Texas Cavalry*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 2

Where

Newton

1862

By whom

Capt Wm Blewett

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

U.S. Monroe

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Creed M. ...

... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 6*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Heard ...
2nd ...
1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain ...
... Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
... and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
... known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
... Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Creed, William
228, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When Feb 2

Where New Orleans, 1862.

By whom Capt Burnett

Period 1 mo.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at New Orleans, Feb 2, 1862. at New Orleans

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Hewitt

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Collins
2nd Lt., Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't } *Absent*
Station } *Camp Bayou Metoe Ark*
Remarks: *Absent sick since 73*
Oct 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Collier
2nd Lt. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Near Little Rock
Remarks: Dead Nov 2, 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 ____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Collins, James. D.
Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301337	20
2	1438	21
3	1547	22
4	1653	23
5	1761	24
6	1866	25
7	1936	26
8	2004	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Camp Blewett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. W. M. Blewett*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Blewett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1862.

Muster-in to date

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____, 186

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

_____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

_____, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Brown
_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Collins, Shadrach, J

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

Ft S. (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50997567	2
2	7681	2
3	5389	2
4	7745	2
5	5600	2
6	7003	2
7	3616	2
8	7092	2
9	5630	2
10	5644	2
11	313949	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Siedorick L. Cousins

Art. Sq. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *and Kenneth, near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Remained for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 18*, 186

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$*175* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks: *Promoted May 24, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

S. Shederach
Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. J. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present in
Shederach's column.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

100; equipments, \$ _____

100

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Shelton, C.
Appears on *Mustering*, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar. 15*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Tex.*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Collins
Ant.burg 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *May 27*, 186 *2*.

Station *camp Mc. Culloch, Tex.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. F. Funnell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Shedden J. Collins
Act. Sgts, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted: *March*, 186*2*
When

Where
By whom, 186*2*.

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Present.*

*Name of man in column
of names present at
Shedden J. Collins*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. J. Collins
Appears on **Field and Staff Muster Roll**
of the organization named above, *Aug.*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *May 27, 1862*
Station *en route to Little Rock Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. T. Tamm
Capt.

H. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Shedrack Latimer
Adj. Sg't, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When Mar. 18, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.
By whom Geo. English
Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:
Entry cancelled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Collins
Asst Surg., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 1. 1862*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Sept 14, 1862*.

Station *Camp Haskell, Ark.*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. F. Fennell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Collins
Chas. King, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 13*, 186*2*

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, }
Station _____, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Received Nov. 13,*
1862

** Name appears in column*
for remarks only

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. T. Tinsell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Asst Surg Co. *13 Reg't Texas Cavalry*.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Not stated*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 Cav Texas
S. C. Collins
Part Co B 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 27 May, 1862

Date of payment 27 Aug, 1862

By whom A. T. Moore

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 113

Q. S. Taylor

Collins, S. J.

(13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgn.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including phrases like "1st", "2nd", "3rd", "4th", "5th", "6th", "7th", "8th", "9th", "10th", "11th", "12th", "13th", "14th", "15th", "16th", "17th", "18th", "19th", "20th", "21st", "22nd", "23rd", "24th", "25th", "26th", "27th", "28th", "29th", "30th", "31st", "32nd", "33rd", "34th", "35th", "36th", "37th", "38th", "39th", "40th", "41st", "42nd", "43rd", "44th", "45th", "46th", "47th", "48th", "49th", "50th", "51st", "52nd", "53rd", "54th", "55th", "56th", "57th", "58th", "59th", "60th", "61st", "62nd", "63rd", "64th", "65th", "66th", "67th", "68th", "69th", "70th", "71st", "72nd", "73rd", "74th", "75th", "76th", "77th", "78th", "79th", "80th", "81st", "82nd", "83rd", "84th", "85th", "86th", "87th", "88th", "89th", "90th", "91st", "92nd", "93rd", "94th", "95th", "96th", "97th", "98th", "99th", "100th".

13 Ten e

Special Requisition for the following articles required
for the sick at Camp McCallach & Taylor Co. Ark.

1	Powder Blunders	\$4.00
1/2	" Columbian	2.00
3	gunpowder Columbian	1.50
4	" Lodice Powder	4.00
1/2	" Storer's Powder	.75
2	" Syon's of syonville	.50
1	Dr Blunders	.50
2	Dr Blunders	.50
		\$13.75

I certify on honor that the above articles required
are necessary for the sick at this Post and that the
prices are reasonable and customary.

Wm. H. Burdett
Col Commanding

D. McCallach
Asst Surgeon
13th Texas Cavalry

Recd at Camp English from A. T. Monroe

Q. M. of the 13th Texas Regiment pay ment in full
of above account on this the 20th day of Aug A.D. 1862

A. A. Kidel

Recd on the 20th day of June at Camp
McCallach the above enumerated articles

D. McCallach
Asst Surgeon 13th
Tex Cavalry

Wm. H. Burdett

The above is a true and correct
 copy of the original as the same
 was presented to the
 Committee on the 10th of
 December 1862.

REQUISITION for forage for *Public Horses*, in the service of *the 1st Cavalry*, for *7* days, commencing on the *5* of *November* 186*4*, and ending on the *11* of *November* 186*4*, at *Fort Worth*.

DATE.	NUMBER OF.						DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.
	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Days.	Rations.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>Nov 5</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>					<i>7</i>				
Required															
On hand, to be deducted															
To be supplied											<i>7</i>			<i>7</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Seealling Asst Surgeon 13th
Lexas Cavalry commanding

RECEIVED at *Fort Worth* the *8* of *November* 186*4*,
of *Capt C. S. Quinlan*
Army, *Third Cavalry* Quartermaster C. S.
pounds of corn
pounds of oats,
pounds of hay,
pounds of fodder.

in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATES.)

Seealling Asst Surgeon 13th
Lexas Cavalry

1877
R. J. ...
...
...
...
...
...

REQUISITION for forage for Public Horses 1st Cavalry, in the service of the 1st Cavalry, for 12 days, commencing on the 1st of November 1862, and ending on the 12th of November 1862, at St. Louis

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at
of
Army,

the of

186

Quartermaster C. S,
pounds of corn
pounds of oats,
pounds of hay,
pounds of fodder.

in full of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATES.)

at South
13th & Lexington

✓ 351
Collins, Thomas. F

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30299877	2
2	9993	3
3	302177	4
4	3897	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas T. Collins

Pte

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer, Angelina Co.

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 15, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. Goddard

Capt.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Perkins

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Inc. & aff., 1862

Enlisted: _____, 188
When _____
Where _____, 188

Where Homer, 186.

By whom Leafe Brown
Period 12 hrs.

Last paid: _____
 By whom: _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. B. C. C. C.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6

Thomas T Collins
25

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Mar 22

Where

Homer

By whom

, 186

Period

Capt. Brown

12th

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

May 5

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Collins
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Inserted Henry Angel Co
15 April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

362

Colville, John. P.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301338	20
2	1439	21
3	15510	22
4	1656	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

By MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James P. Corville

Det. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crackell, Houston*
Co., 1st *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich.*, 1862.

Where *Crackell*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Blewett
Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1862*
San Antonio, Tex., 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Blewett

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Burnett
Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Amira
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

1862.

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Account of service on
May 2nd 1862
Statement of service

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

13

Texas

J. P. Cobrille
Out let No. 13 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 27 May, 1862.

Date of payment 17 Aug, 1863.

By whom R. J. Blaker.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 117

R. J. Taylor

0012

Copyright.

363

Colewell, C. W.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Colewell, C. W.

364.

Commis James H.

Co. 12, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Commis James H.

365

*
Cone. Edward
Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.
 (Burnett's Regiment.)
 (13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298297	20
2	8391	21
3	8518	22
4	8645	23
5	8770	24
6	8876	25
7	8968	26
8	9054	27
9	9133	28
10	304244	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0
 Number of personal papers herein... 0

☒ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Kane,

Plt., { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. R. Smith

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward, Com,

Plt, { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston
Co Texas, May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Houston Co Tex

By whom

Period 12 mo. Drake.

Valuation of horse \$175 00, equipments \$15 00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark:

W. H. A. Scott,
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Canis,

Private, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1864.

Where Anderson, Texas.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1864.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Conner,
Pt.

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for May + June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Mound Prairie, Co. Texas

By whom Capt. Thanks.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hester's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hester
Copyist.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Cone,
Pr

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 186*2*.

Where

Thousand Oaks Tex.
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

17 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Edward Cone,

Cry, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *July 22*, 1862

Where *Mount Prairie*

By whom *Anderson Co. Gen.*

Period *Capt Hanks.*

Last paid:
By whom *12 months.*

To what time *A. J. Munroe,*

Present or absent *June 30, 1862.*

Remarks: *Present,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Conner

Co., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mad. Prairie Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Hanks*.

Period *15 months*.

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Jones*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. W. A. D. Conner
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *Feb 22*, 1862.

Where *Mad Prairie Tex*

By whom *Capt Heanks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Heanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. H. A. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Connor

*Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb'y 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair A. M.*

To what time *Jan'y 31*, 186

Present or absent *Ab sent.*

Remarks: *Discharged 90 days from 14th Feb'y 1864 having furnished a recruit.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 25 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E E Hernandez
Capt.

366

Cone. John

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50798296	20
2	8385	21
3	8511	22
4	8639	23
5	8764	24
6	8871	25
7	9014	26
8	303818	27
9	4008	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Bone,

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett-Houston
Co Texas July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1862.

Where

Crockett.

By whom

Capt. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

53.

Valuation of horse

\$50.00

equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett

Copied.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Conner,

Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated New Crockett Houston
Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where Mich 16, 1862.

By whom

Period 12 M. Hanks.

Valuation of horse \$50 00; equipments \$20 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Lewis
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Grand Prairie Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt Harris,*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks *Term expires since*
1st March,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
John Cone

Ct, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Wm H. Scott*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Anderson Co Texas*.

By whom *Capt Heanks*.

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Muster' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W H Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

C
John Cone,
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 1 Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie Co Texas

By whom

Capt Banks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Morrow

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Banks
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. Texas.

John Bone,
1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 186*2*.

Where

Mound Prairie,
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom

Capt Hanks,

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe.

To what time

June 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Cone

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 7 Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 186*2*.

When *Feb 4 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Madison Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 Months*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Munroe*

To what time *Nov 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent _____

Remarks *Dischd by muster
& final statement
given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Shaw

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. ...
..., Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Ant, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *7*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 9*, 186

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J E Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 cav Texas
John Cone
Attended. 13 Texas Cavalry

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 8 Nov , 186

Date of payment 14 Nov , 186

By whom W. G. King

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 108

Q. I. Taylor

Voucher No. 30

Paid 14th of November 1862

John C. Cone

\$132.18

This certificate is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the company, and is to be signed by him, and by the member, and by the commanding officer of the regiment, and by the commanding officer of the division, and by the commanding officer of the army.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John Cone
a Member of Captain Capt. J. D. Hanks
..... 13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry Company (D) of the
in the State of Tennessee, born in Redman County
..... fair complexion, aged thirty years, five feet,
..... blue eyes, fair hair, and by
..... farmer was enlisted by Capt. J. D. Hanks
at Mound Prairie on the 22nd day of Feb. 1862
to serve one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of disability
..... disability
The said John Cone was last paid by C. T. Moore
to include the 22nd day of June 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date as cavalry
There is due to him thirty five Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp Nelson, the place of discharge, to Mound Prairie, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
There is due him thirty five Dollars on account of commutation
He is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty five Dollars
on account of commutation for clothing
Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson, this 8th day of September 1862

J. D. Hanks
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of July 1862, to 8th of November 1862, being four months and eight days
at \$24.00 as Cavalry & 12 Dollars per month, dismounted
For pay for traveling from Camp Nelson Ark to Mound Prairie Tex, being three hundred fifty miles, at
ten cents per mile,
Debit for clothing over and over due him Amount
Balance paid clothing drawn
RECEIVED of Major Wiley R. R. U.S. Army, this 1st day of November 1862 One hundred and thirty two Dollars and eighteen Cents, in full of the above account.
(Signed duplicate.)

\$ 61.20
\$ 35.50
\$ 96.70
35.48
\$ 132.18

WITNESS:
John Cone
J. D. Hanks

367
+
Comer Andrew J

Co. ^E-C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297538	20
2	9492	21
3	7784	22
4	7906	23
5	7994	24
6	8071	25
7	304200	26
8	298190	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

C. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Connor

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockett
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1862

Where Houston County

By whom Capt. G. English

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks: Transferred from Capt.
Connor's Co. (C.).

As on roll.

Entry canceled on roll.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Connor's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Frank Snyder.

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Andrew J. Conner

Bot

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Entered:

When

June 15

186

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 15 transferred
to Camp O. O. Fitzgish
Camp McCulloch

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *June 15*, 1862.

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *John H. ...*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company H and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew J. Conner
Pot. , Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *June 15-*

Where *Hockitt, Houston Co, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

By whom *Apr. 30*, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cannon
P.O., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept. 1st
Enlisted: When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Austin Co.*
By whom *Geo. English*, 1862.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *Capt. A. T. Monroe*
By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Reginald's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(643)

Fred English

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew J. Conner
Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 15 -

Where

Crockett, Texas., 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. Louis, A.D. & M.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Connor
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
1 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 10th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Connor

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*

Enlisted: *1863.*

When

Where *186*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent: *186*

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. Thomas's Co. 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry. In place of Connor.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

368

Donner, J. D.

Co. C, **13 Texas Cavalry.**
(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donner, John C.

x 369
Comer, John C.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50297451	20
2	7537	21
3	7677	22
4	7786	23
5	7894	24
6	7983	25
7	8062	26
8	8147	27
9	8215	28
10	304197	29
11	4687	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Cameron

Plt. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.*

Texas, *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse *\$150* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

John Y. Conners.
Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston County,

By whom Captain G. English,

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$100 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Regiment's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John G. Conner.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Jan. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John G. Conner
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 7 Oct.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co.

, 1862

By whom

Ses. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A.T. Monroe.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

near _____

Nov. 23, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Reginald's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lindsey

Lindsey, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1863.

Where

Crockett

, 186 .

By whom

George English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Frank Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Danner
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. English

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair I. G. M.

To what time Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

St. J. C. Penner
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson!
15 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Connor

Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Check at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

370
Conner, John G.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conner, John G.

371

Connor A. J.

Co. E-6, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Connor, Andrew J.

372
Cooper, Jonathan

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302151
2	2251
3	2354
4	2455
5	2562
6	2657
7	2692
8	2753
9	4375
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

SEE MARK:

See also

John C. Cooper
Burnett's Regiment

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Jonathan Cooper

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mich*, 1862.

When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$ *65* 100; equipments \$ *31* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Jonathan Cooper

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. W. Potter
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan Cooper

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *data May 24*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

, 1862.

Where *Orange, Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *127 days*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse *\$65* 100; equipments *\$30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Johnathan Cooper
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

June 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. P. O. R.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Christian Cooper
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May - June, 1862.

March 1, 1862.

Orange Tex
A. Fairchild
12 mos

A. Monroe
June 30

, 1862.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. C. Cooper
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *up - Per*

Enlisted: *Mich*, 1862.

When *Mich*, 186

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *A. C. Fardell*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid: *A. C. Fardell*

By whom *A. C. Fardell*

To what time *June 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company E and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Cooper

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Granger*, 186

By whom *A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent ~

Remarks: *Detailed to bring clothing from home*

*Name of person to whom
presented*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Amos Cooper

Amos, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

Where

Orange

, 1862.

By whom

J. H. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*at Court Little Rock
since Jan 6 1863*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. | Texas.

Capt
Sgt Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent for clothing since
24 Sept 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Cooper. Uriah

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50902148	20
2	2351	21
3	2248	22
4	2154	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Uriah Cooper

By

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Prockett Houston Co*

Tex.

March 1

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

Where

Prockett

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. S. M. Drake

Period

127 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

181

Valuation of horse \$*60*. 100; equipments \$*40*. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Drake

Original.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Willie Cooper
{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *later May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *rich*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*.

By whom *Capt. S. M. State*

Period *2 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*45* 100; equipments \$*1* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Willie Cooper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Levi C. Cooper

*Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt J. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. C. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Cooper

For, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 Mths

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30

, 1862

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

MARK:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

374

Cooper, Wiley C.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cooper, Wiley C.

✓ 375
Cooper. William

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5090 2149	20
2	2246	21
3	2352	22
4	2456	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Name: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Cooper

Co- { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*
Texas *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. M. Grace*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*175*⁰⁰; equipments \$*30*⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Cooper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Foster
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Grange Texas

By whom

Cap. J. A. Fairchild

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Foster
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Carter

Plt. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *51*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *31* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm B Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Potter

Wm. Potter, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

A. A. Arnold

Period

127 days

Last paid:

By whom

A. Monroe

To what time

April 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Wm. Potter

Copied.

Cooper. Wyley. C.
Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57301386
2	1426
3	1546
4	1652
5	1845
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

2

11

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Williams box (Sub.)

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wiley C. Parker

Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. L. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$100.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Parker

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____
_____ 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

William _____
waggon _____
March 10 to _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. L. Cooper

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William L. Cooper*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

His record in this Co.

* Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Henry

Captain

377
Corley. William. F

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

Ft. S. (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296487	26
2	5567	27
3	5576	28
4	6718	29
5	5597	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

Rank NAME:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William F. Corley

Sgt., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

by Sgt., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *200.00*

Remarks: *100; equipments \$25.00*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Sgt.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Surgeon J. C. Burnett

Age _____, Burnett's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Mex

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mex. 12

Crockett, Tex.

Capt. M. Drake

12 mos

Valuation of horse, \$ _____; equipments, \$ _____.

Remarks: *Transferred by promotion from Co.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and its companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

The Fennel

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Fennel
Sergeant 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *W. F. Fennel*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *March 1, 1862*
Station *Camp Burnett, Tex.*

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Present

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Fennel

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | TEXAS.

William F. Porter

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Houston Co. Tex., 1862.

Valuation of horse, *\$2000*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments, *\$25*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Relinquation forwarded
to the War Department.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Major

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Carter
Sergeant, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *May 1*, 1862.

Station *Camp McCallister, Tex.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned 16*
May 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. J. Carter

Copyist.

✓ 378
Cornish, J. L.

Co. - , 13 Texas Cavalry.

Ft S. (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg
CARD NUMBERS.

5029 5674

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

Rank

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Cornish

Asst. Surg. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Date of Commission, or } Nov. 3, 1863.
Regimental Appointment, }

Location Camp Rogers, near Marksville, La.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. J. Daniel

(Quaker Station)

B

1st Quarter 1863

J. L. Cornish
(Co. B)

Paid 2.60 at Stationary

1863
By Co. B, July 20

Amount \$55.20

The Confederate States

In U.S. District
the 7th & the 11th day of September 1862

and from the 10th day of December 1862 to
the 15th day of February 1863

1862

31 20 35-20

It is the duty of the court to see that the public service
just that the services were rendered as stated and that they
were necessary for the public service.

Leonard Randall
Judge C. J. R.

Received of the U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
Bluff Hill on the 26th day of January 1863 the sum of thirty-five
dollars being and due in full of same amount.

Medical Dept.

1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th
 Humphreys, 2d Nov. 64
 Respectfully

Office Board Examining Surgeons
 4th Cong. Dist. Ex. Co.
 Rush November 17/64

Ex. III & v Gen. Orls. 70/44
 Richmond Oct. 29 1863
 Says that when and officer
 is at a distance from a hos-
 pital Examining Board
 and unable to travel, he
 may have a certificate
 from Conscription Examining
Board

John W. Martin

H. G. 2d Nov 1864
 Rush Nov 18 1864

Copy forwarded and
 attention called to enclosed
 report of Asst Surgeon
 D. C. Harrison Post of the
 4th Ad 4th Cong. Dist.
 D. C. Martin
 Col. 2nd Const. Law

Rush Nov 20. 64
 (one instance)



1st 2nd 3rd 4th
 Nov 11/64

Rush? referred this
 Col. Martin to Ex. Board
 4th Cong. Dist. to know
 by what authority they
 gave this certificate &
 recommendation

EB. 177

By order
 Brig. Gen. W. Sherman

Accepted

H. G. 2d Nov 1864
 Copy referred to Brig. Gen.
 Harrison Post 1st 4th Dist
 who will comply with the
 above order of the Brig. Gen.
 By order of
 Col. D. C. Martin
 Sam. A. Wilson
 Capt. 1st Regt.

Rush Oct 30 1864

Asst. Surgeons John
 Cornish. Resignation
 upon Surgeons certificate
 of 13th Dec.

H. G. 2d Nov 1864
 Rush Nov 18 1864

Respectfully referred
 to Brig. Gen. W. Sherman
 Conscription Table D.

By order of
 Gen. E. Kirby Smith
 S. V. Harrison
 Asst. Gen.

Ad. Q. R. G. 2d Nov 1864
 Med. & Ex. W. G. 2d Nov 1864
 -script Department has no auth-
 -ity to examine Officers belonging
 to the P. A. C. L. Ex. 2d Nov 1864

Rush Nov 20 1864
 Rush Nov 23 1864

Office Board of Consultant Examining Surgeons 4th
Congressional District Texas, Fort. Oct 12th 1864

Despt Surgeon John L. Cornick of 13th S. Cav. Dis has
this day applied to us for a certificate upon which to ground
his resignation we certify that we have carefully examined
this officer and find that he is suffering from Chronic
Bronchitis and Chronic Dysentery of the bowels
standing we would therefore recommend that
his resignation be accepted

D. H. Brown Asst Surgeon P. S. A. &

Pres. Board Examining & C. S. Tex as

A. A. Yates Esq. Surg. 11th (20th Regt)

J. Waller Cook

Surg 4th C. S. Tex.

Cal.

I would respectfully offer my resignation
as Asst Surgeon P. S. A. & on the ground of
suffering from Chronic Bronchitis and Chronic
Dysentery of the bowels.

To Col. J. L. Anderson

at A. B. Co.

John L. Cornick

Asst Surgeon P. S. A. &

11th (20th Regt)

Sta Q. to 1st M. R. R. &
Shenandoah, Dec 19th 1864
Rusty, 1864
Chas. Smith
Shenandoah

2 Office Board Conscrip^t Examining Surgeons
4th Congressional District Texas
Ausk. Nov. 7. 1864.

Capt. S. D. Wilson Adj.

In compliance with this order, I have
forwarded a statement with regard to the authority
by which the board has acted in this case, of
which the board has acted in this case, of
I have also sent a copy of a letter written by me
to the chief of the Med. Bureau & M. D.

Ausk. Chas. W. is Exp. Sept 12, 64
Doctor, at the meeting of the Board, on the 8th
of Sept, there were many applicants for discharge
from the army; we decided that we had no
authority under present orders to examine men for
discharge. We then gave orders to the nearest
general hospital, or gave recommendation for an
extension of furlough. There ^{then} were ^{men} unable
to travel the distance to a general hospital. ~~The~~
~~distance~~ being to the nearest, one hundred miles
If consistent it would confer a favour upon this
class of soldiers, if the board for Examining
Conscript were clothed with power to recommend
discharges

Very Respectfully Yours
To Surgeon John M. Hadley } C. F. D. S. E. S.
Chief Med Bureau } J. C. Newman, Asst Surgeon
Trans. M. Dept } S. D. C.

To this I received the following answer:

Office Chief Med. Bureau, Trans M. Dept
Marshall Texas, Sept. 14, 1864

The power to recommend discharges is granted Conscript
examining Board by Par. III & IV, J. C. No 141
Richmond Oct. 29, 1863.

Signed E. P. Duval
Surgeon in charge.

Respectfully Refer
For further Information ~~I have attached~~ Gen. order.
no 141. Richmond Oct. 29th 1863, and cite you to
Parts III & V. If we have no authority - to do
anything, but examine conscripts please
define it and say so, it will only lessen
our labours - and take out of our hands
a great many troublesome cases

I have written time after time concerning
this matter and have always received the
same answer. That Parts III & V of G.O. No 141
Richmond Oct 29, 1863, were to govern us
in all our actions.

It was by this order that ~~Musee~~ governed
in this case. As Surgeon Smith was
barely able to come to this place and as
he was unable to travel and was at least
one hundred miles from an hospital examin-
ing. Board ~~with this paragraph~~
We gave him the certificate
Respectfully yours.

S. B. Newman, Asst Surgeon R.R. & A.
& Pres Board Ex. Surgeons 4th Div. 2nd Dep

In a letter to J. B. Licken Col. 35th Tex Cav.
to whom the board gave a certificate upon
which to retire Surgeon Duval Say's the
board is duly organized and a proper one.



Pack Oct 30th 1864
Asst Surgeon J. L. Comins
Resignation upon
Surgeons Certificate



Office Board of Consultant Examining Surgeons of the
Congressional District Texas March 12th 1864
Asst Surgeon John L Cornish of the 13th I. Cal. Dis has this
day applied to us for a certificate upon the ground his
resignation we certify that we have carefully examined
this officer and find that he is suffering from
Chronic Bronchitis and Chronic Dysentery of blood
morbid standing we would therefore recommend
that his resignation be accepted.

J. C. Hecox Asst Surgeon R. M.
& Rev. Benjamin of the C. D. Texas
A. A. Yates Esq Surg with Capt. G. F.
J. Waller Capt
Surg by J. C. Hecox

Col.

I would respectfully offer my resignation
as Asst Surgeon C. D. Texas based upon the accom-
panying certificate of disability.

To Col. J. L. Anderson
A. A. Genl.

Your Obedt Servt.
John L. Cornish
Asst Surg 13th Texas Cav. Div.

Aug 31st 1864

I would most respectfully offer my resignation
as 1st Surg. C.S. Army. based upon the accompanying
certificate of disability. I would state in addition to
the certificate that I have labored under Bronchitis, Hepatitis and
Jaundice for the last (3) eighteen months contracted during the
campaign on the R.R. & Trip North 1863. My disease have been
chronic and failing a total want of physical ability to perform
the arduous duties of the service. I feel it a duty also due
my family & country to not to be relieved from the service.

I am Sir Very respectfully,

Yours Ob. Serv.

A. S. Hudson

A. A. S. Col.

J. S. Corns

Aug 13th Tex. Cav.

C. S. Army

At Surgeon John A. Corns having applied to me for a
certificate upon which to present an application for resignation
requesting that we have carefully examined him & find him
incapable of performing the duties of his office
because of chronic inflammation of the lungs & liver & jaundice
and also Bronchitis. I have so much doubt as to
as to render him unfit for military service.

Monticello, N.Y. Sept 25. 1864.
U.S. 1613

J. L. Cornish, Asst Surgeon
13th Texas Cavalry Division

Resignation - based
Upon Surgeon's Certificate
of disability - 6.

H. Q. 13th Div. Cavalry
Monticello, N.Y.
Sept 25, 1864

I am, Sir, respectfully
forwarding

G. R. Blakey
Maj. Capt. 13th

Regt. 13th Cavalry
Sept 29th

Respectfully
Yours, J. L. Cornish

Some gentlemen are
advised to private that
we will soon have
surgeons in this army
as they are not any more
get out of the army.

Wm. H. T. 13th
Cavalry

of service

With the remarks
that whilst I regret the
fact a number of the
Medical Officers of the
Division have been
compelled after long
and arduous terms of
service to resign, yet
I think this devotion
to duty with comparison
with any other
branch of the service.
The general of 13th Cavalry
does not regret
to this point the
Chief Surgeon

H. Q. 13th Cavalry
Monticello, N.Y. Sept 24

Respectfully forwarded

J. L. Cornish

When there is no bill that he is permanently
disabled and he therefore respectfully recommends that
his resignation be accepted
Wm. H. T. 13th Cavalry
Sept 24
Monticello, N.Y.

Dec 11, 1863. In Buff. Ark. of St. Geo. B.
Campbell called on occasion of the winter
of 1863.
Deposition.

A. L. Brown

J. C. Brown

Chy 41

The Confederate States

To J. S. Cornish Dr

A Commutation of subsistence while travelling
to Little Rock & back to procure medicines for
the regiment 8 days @ 75^c per day -

6.00 -

I certify the above is full & correct and that
during the time charged for it was impossible to
furnish subsistence in kind

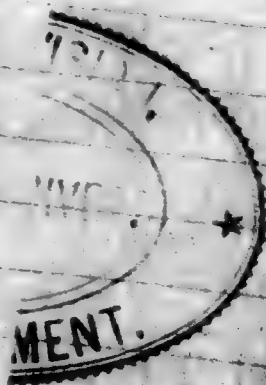
July 17th 1863

C. H. Wade

Thos. A. C. Smith Pay Station ap. Surgeon 28th Tex Cavalry

Chas. H. Baxter

Chief of Commissary Dept



6341 wrap
No 244 Box C Ind
Nov 20/44
Resp 9 Ltr to Depy
Head Hunter & Hunter
wanted to endorse
of enclosed communication
from Miss Keen
(CB 244) & from
My husband and
Ind

Accept signature
J. S. S.



will confer a favor, which I will reciprocate at any time it is in my power so to do.

Yours Respectfully,

J. R. Hastings

Mr Steadman,

W Gen from Staff Marshall

Mo 17

London 13 October

to B

11. January 1863

42. Street S.E.

South 1st & 2nd

London

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

J. S. Cornish D^r

Feb 17
1863

For the actual expenses of his transportation
- time while travelling under orders, the Little
Rock Ark. to procure medical & hospital
supplies for the 28th Texas Cavalry -

Dolls Cents

20 00

20 00

Certify on Honor that J. S. Cornish was during the time
- specified employed, ~~as a volunteer~~ in the Medical
Department of the 28th Texas Cavalry for the purpose of procuring
medical & hospital supplies for the Regiment and that the journey
- charged for in the above bill was performed by him in the
discharge of his official duties under my orders.

A. D. Bell will pay to J. S. Cornish
E. W. Cade Surgeon
28th Texas Cavalry -

Lt Col. General Right

Was at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark on the 18th Febry 1863 of
- sent for R. Scales A. A. M. 28th Tex Cavalry Twenty dollars
- in full of the above account

J. S. Cornish

The A. D. M. will pay the
- above account -

Ed. H. D. D. Jr.
- Lt Col. General Right

6145 Brest Dr.

Monheills

Oct 1st 1864
Dut No 586

Approved
Respectfully
forwarded.

B. M. Parker

May Ken

Candy & Co

Of Fran Miss Dr
Approved Oct 10th
Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirkland
Genl. Comm.

Surg
Asst. N 13 by car



✓ 379
Cotter Robert

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304037	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(C. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Robt. Collier
2 Lieut. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present, 1865.

Station N. Hempstead, Texas

Remarks: Held A. A. Smith as
Reg. of H. Co. since Apr. 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

Batter, Robt

2 Lt., Co. I

13 Reg't Tex Cav.

Inclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanity Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Tools or Effects

Intercession

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 131

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Miss. Dept., having been surrendered by Genl. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Georgetown }
this 23rd day of June, 1865. }

Robert Coffey
2nd Lt. Co I.
13th Inf. Cav. (Dis.)

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. None but 2nd.

E. V. Lewis
Maj. General Marshal

Robert Coffey
Co. I. 13th Inf. Cav.

379-a

Cottingghame, J. M. C.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Name: _____

Page also _____

Vol 9

623

Certificate of Disability
for discharge in the
case of Private D. M. L.

Birmingham. Co. H. 13th

13 Days Leave

13 Days Leave

at Shreveport La

Feb 17. 65

and is passing

C. R. B.

Major Craig

Shreveport La

Feb 17 65

Keefe forwarded

Approved.

J. N. W.

Major C. R. B.

Office of the

Shreveport La

Feb 17 65

Keefe forwarded

Approved.

J. N. W.

Major C. R. B.

Office of the

623

H. C. T. Major's Order

Shreveport Feb. 21. 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

J. N. W.
Major's Order

Adm. Gen. D. M. L.

Shreveport

Feb 20. 65

Discharged from

By Order of

Col. C. R. B.

Shreveport

Feb 20. 65

Keefe forwarded

Approved.

J. N. W.

Major C. R. B.

Office of the

Shreveport La

Feb 20. 65

Keefe forwarded

Approved.

J. N. W.

Major C. R. B.

Office of the

Shreveport La



Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

J. M. C. Bottinggham, a private of Captain Thomas B. Beck's Company "H" of 13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry Dismounted, was enlisted by Captain J. T. Smith, of the 13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry Dismounted, at Camp Reynolds, Co. Tex. 25th day of May 1864. He served for three years or during the war. He was born in Waukegan County, in the State of Illinois, on the twenty eighth year, aged five feet nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation was enlisted as a private. During the last few months he has been unable to perform his duty "Co." days.

Station. Camp near Shreveport, La.

Date. February 15th 1865.

J. C. Williams 1st Lt.

(Signed as duty Company)

We certify that we have carefully examined J. M. C. Bottinggham a private in Capt. Beck's Co., Camp (H), 13th Texas Caval. Dismt., and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of dislocation of the ~~left~~ humerus of the left side and humerus of the left side. We in our opinion will be ever be able to perform the duties of a soldier, we therefore respectfully recommend that he be granted a discharge.

Med. Ex. Board

Thomas H. Hollis

N. M. Hamilton Surg. 2nd Lt.

Le. Col. Boynton Asst. Surg. P. A. C.

Discharged this the 1st day of March 1865. at Camp near Shreveport, La. -

C. R. Beatty

Lt. Col. Comdr. 13th Tex. D. Co.

Company 10 11th N. C.

Certificate of Disability
for discharge in the com
of Prist J. M. B. Nottingham
No. 13 Regt Mass Cavalry

13th Regt Mass Cavalry.

Discharged from

July 17. 1865.

proved & satisfied

C. R. B.

Chief Surgeon



Official Surgeon
July 17. 1865

623
W. A. F. Jones D.D.
Shrewsbury July 21. 65
Respectfully for
approved

J. H. Horner
Maj. Genl. Comd.

W. A. F. Jones D.D.

At Shrewsbury

20. July 65.

Discharged from

by the

Ch. Surgeon

Official Surgeon

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

J. H. C. Cellingham, a private of Captain Thomas J. Pratt, Com.
pany "H" of 13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry Dismounted,
was enlisted by Captain J. T. Starks of The 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry Dismounted, at Camp Wayne La., on
the day of February 1864, to serve for three years or during
war he was born in Kentucky, Kentucky, in the State of
Kentucky, is Twenty Eight years old, five feet 9 inches
tall, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair and
occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the
last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty
on account of

Disability. Camp near Shreveport La. D. D. C. William W. T.
Feb. 15th 1865. Commanding Company.

Whereby that we have carefully examined J. H. C.
Cellingham a private in Capt. J. T. Starks' Comp. (H) and
found him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of Dislocation of the Humerus of the left
side and a Hernia of the left side. No man of opinion will
be able to perform the duties of a soldier, we
therefore respectfully recommend that he be discharged.

Med. C. Board } Thomas H. Hollis
N. M. Hamilton Sec. Feb 1865
C. M. Boynton Apt Surg. P. C. S.

Discharged this 10th day of March 1865. at Camp near Shreveport
C. R. Beatty
Company 13th Tex. D. C.

380

Cotton, James L.

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cotton, James L.

987
Cotton, James. T.
Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298277	25
2	8384	26
3	8491	27
4	8637	28
5	8762	29
6	8869	30
7	8967	31
8	9048	32
9	9129	33
10	904276	34
11	4716	35
12	5141	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Rank MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

J. I. Cotton

Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at *Ch. Bowen* Aug. 12, 1863

Date *May 31*, 1863

Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From _____, 1863

To _____, 1863

79

Rate of pay *25¢ per day*

Signature *J. I. Cotton*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James S. Cotton

(Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.)*

Age *25* years.

Appears *as*

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Co Texas July 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22

, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. J. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$3500*

\$2500; equipments *\$0 100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Seal

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Cotton,
Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston
Co Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 16, 1862.

Where Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Hanks.

Period 12. m.

Valuation of horse \$35⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John S. Cotton
1st Lt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cotton's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Cotton
Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May 1862.

Enlisted: July 23, 1862.

When Where Mount Main, Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. H. A. B.

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: H" Corp. up to
May 1st,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Hard Scott,
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. I. Cotton.

1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where mound Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Banks.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott.
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Gas T. Cotton,
Capt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 27, 186 *2*

Monmouth,

Anderson, Texas,

Capt Hanks,

12 months,

U. J. Munroe,

June 30, 186 *2*

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

U. J. Munroe

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. I. Cotton,

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 1 Dec , 1862

Enlisted:
When July 22, 1862
Where Mount Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.
By whom Capt. Hanks.
Period 12 months.
Last paid:
By whom Capt. Jones.
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Nurse at Camp
Nelson near Austin

name appearing in column
of names Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. I. Cotton,
Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. I. Cotton,

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 & Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1864.

Where

Mound Prairie, Mo.

By whom

Capt. Nantz.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blain.

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent?

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 1, 1865.

*Name appears in column
of Names Counted as J. I. Cotton.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Cotton
Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Sick at
since

Return from 186 *2*
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Cotton
Co. *M*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pedmont Haptl Texas
April 12, 1865 sick

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

13

Tex

L. S. Cotton
Sept 21 1864

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Sept 30, 1864

Returned to duty Oct 7, 1864

Furloughed, 1864

Transferred, 1864

Died, 1864

Deserted, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Remarks: 1864

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 66

J. Nelson

1861

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 13 17
J. Cotton
vt. co. 2. 13 Regt 7x

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Sept 30*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Oct. 7*, 1864.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *no - 1372* *32*

Al. Ballade
1863 Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Texas

J. J. [unclear]
Capt Co D. 13th Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 30, 1864.

Returned to duty Oct 7, 1864.

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 98.
1, 217

E. M. [unclear]

1865

Copyist.

382
Cotton. P. C.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50198282	20
2	8489	21
3	86316	22
4	8761	23
5	8848	24
6	8939	25
7	9027	26
8	9130	27
9	304287	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Cotton

Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*
Co Texas

Muster-in to date *May 25, 1862*
Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 16*, 186

Where *Anderson Co Texas.*

By whom *Hanks.*

Period *12. M.*

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. Hanks

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Cotton,
20 pl., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Texas,

By whom Capt. Hanks,

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. C. Cotton,

Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
2nd Corp up to
May 24,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Cotton.
Priv

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862.

Where

Monroe County,
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

17 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Sept.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Cotton,

2d Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Mount Prairie, Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Nantz.

Period 17 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Munroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Sgt
Sept 1st.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. S. S. S.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. E. Cotton,
2^d Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Nov + Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where mgund, Virginia

By whom Andersones Sgt,

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. B. Cotton,
2 Sgt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

January Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22, 1863.

Where

Mad Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair.

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent:

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick
Feb'y 16 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Cotton

For Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 22 1862

Where Mound Prairie Tex

By whom Capt Nanks

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blaird M

To what time Aug 31 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Regimental Teamster
Since Nov 7, 1863,

X name appears in column of
names given as C. C. Cotton,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cotton's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. C. Cotton
1st, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 2: Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coy. 1st.

383

Howan, Joseph E.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Howan, Joseph E.

384

Looven, Joseph E.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Looven, Joseph E.

x 285
Corvin Joseph. E
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297461	20
2	75644	21
3	7678	22
4	7782	23
5	7900	24
6	7989	25
7	8067	26
8	8147	27
9	8217	28
10	304532	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. French
Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.*
Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Crockett, Tex.*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. French*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *140* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Carroll*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph L. Linn
Pot., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Joseph Burnett near Rock-
ett, Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston County.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$140 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Q. Corwin.
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston, Texas.*

By whom *Lieut. M. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. English.*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. Orman
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

By whom Geo. Canfield

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Monroe

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph E. Covine

Part. , Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Rockett, Houston Co., Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Cost paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Have appeared in column of name
present as Joseph E. Covine*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)
E. 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. Corrie
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Gochetts, Houston Co., 1862.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. J. Monroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berk's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James M. C. [unclear]

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *James M. C. [unclear]*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Regan's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. C. Crockett
Ft. _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 8 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Crockett.*, 186

By whom *George E. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Jones.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Embarked at*
Little Rock Jan. 21, 1863.

* *As on roll.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fried Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. E. ...
Pvt. ... , Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

Where ... , 1862.

By whom Capt. ...

Period Year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. ...

To what time Aug. 31 , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain ...
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Hernandez
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer since 29 November
1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

~~J. Govin~~

Co. 13. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

date

Occupation

Aug. 18

July 31

Treasurer

186

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Aug. 1

July 31

186

186

122

of pay

ature

marks:

25¢ per day

T. R. Govin

386

Cox. James.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298788	"
2	8380	"
3	8508	"
4	8638	"
5	8763	"
6	8870	"
7	8963	"
8	9049	"
9	9128	"
10	30468	"
11	4537	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein... 2

Number of personal papers herein... 0

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Cox

Ort (Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

Co Texas *July 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*

Where *Brockett*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$7* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Hayscraft

Captain

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox.

Priv., { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett, Houston
Texas, May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Tex.

By whom Drake.

Period 12 m.

Valuation of horse \$75⁰⁰; equipments \$47⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hanks

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July 22 to Aug 30, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co Texas*.

By whom *Capt. Rankin*.

Period *12 months*.

Cost paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain *Rankin's* Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox

Port, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie*, *Anderson Co Texas*.

By whom *Capt Hanks*.

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain *James Cox*'s Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox
Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

July 1 Aug, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 186*2*
Mound Prairie

Where

Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

1 1/2 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 186*6*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyright.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox,

Priv., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept and Oct

Enlisted: July 27, 1862.

When: July 27, 1862.

Where: Mount Plaine
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom: Capt. Hanks.

Period: 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom: A. J. Munroe.

To what time: June 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Transferred since
1st Aug.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec

Enlisted:

When July 7, 1862

Where Mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones.

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfer since Aug 1.

Name appearing column of names Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain [illegible] Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox,

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 22, 1862

Where Md Prairie Tex

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair.

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Cox,

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

James Cox, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 12, 1864.

Where

Memphis Tenn.

By whom

Capt. Nankin.

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Descriptive List.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent, 1864.

Remarks:

Detained in Division
Train Aug 3, 1864.
Descriptive List.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred since Oct. 16, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Private

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James C.
Co, *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

James C. Oct 20/62

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyright

287
Cox Melville. B
Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301341	20
2	1441	21
3	1678	22
4	1740	23
5	1767	24
6	1871	25
7	1982	26
8	4515	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

✓
Book MARK:

✓
See also:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

McNeill B. Co.

Det. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav., 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Valuation of horse \$ 250; equipments \$ 250

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

* mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1862*
Mustang, Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862 .

When

Where , 1862 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Heard nothing*

1862 - Sept 10

12th Reg't

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Private

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. B. Co.
Gvt.

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich. + Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 2

, 1862

Where

Burkeville

By whom

Capt. Blewett

Period

12

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

x

, 1862

Remarks:

Absence with
out leave since
25 of April, 1862

Name appears in column of
names present cancelled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Burnett

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Burnsville*, 186

By whom *Capt. W. H. Burnett*

Period *2*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*, 186

Remarks: *Absent without leave from the 2nd of April 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Burnett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wigwille

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present
Companion to the
of *Wigwille**

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Bennett

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

McGuire, E. A.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 1, 1862

Where

Burkeville, Va.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Burnett

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Returned to company on the 21st July, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. W. W. W.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Company H

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 2*, 186

Where *Burkeville, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period *12 mo.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in hospital
Little Rock Ark. Dec
21st of Camp. over*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. A. Cox
1st Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 21*, 1862.

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

388
Cox. William

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301768
2	1870
3	1940
4	2008
5	4087
6	4548
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also Hryley L. Cooper

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William C. ...

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 20

Where

Brookfield

1863

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. ...

To what time

Present or absent

1862

Remarks:

*Substituted for
W. H. ...
25th ...
since ...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

2nd Lieutenant

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

William Cox

Co. 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

for pay

for

RECEIPT ROLL

at Co. Brown Aug. 18 1863
Date *July 31* 1863
Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Apr. 1* 1863
to *Apr. 30* 1863
Months *30*

Rate of pay
Signature
Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Situation

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer since Oct. 1, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E E Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

11 Co.
1st Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred since Oct 1st
1862

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. ... Co.

..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

..., 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

..., 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Detached ...
substituted ...
...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain ...
... Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, in
which it was known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William Lee

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Capt & Co.*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Substituted for
W. C. Cooper, May 25th
1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Heena

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyright

359
Crabtree, J. M.
Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50305748	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....
Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J M Crabtree

Pvt Co, J, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Check 2 M Capt Marshall Jr
10 30 Sept Ad 2nd July 2/65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J E Hernandez

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col

13

Car

Texas

J M Crabtree

Pol Co I 13 Regt Tex D M C

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Jan 20

, 1865

Returned to duty

Jan 29

Deserted

, 1865

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 116

W. H. R. R.

1865

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

13

1757

J. N. Crabtree
Pvt. Co. D. 13 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Ophthalmia*

Admitted *Aug 25*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred *Aug 27*, 1864.

Died, 186

Remarks: *Greenwald*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 27

W. B. Ballard
1863
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

C1

13

Tex

G. C. Crabtree
Port Co. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Aug 25, 1864
Returned to duty
Furloughed, 186
Transferred Aug 27, 1864
Died, 186
Deserted, 186
Discharged, 186
Remarks: Greenwood

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 59

J. Nelson

1861

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 13 Cav 1 Tex

J. M. Crabtree

Pvt. Co. 2. 13 Regt. Tex. C.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ophthalmia

Admitted Jan 31, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 2, 1865.

Discharged, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Transferred, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks: , 1865.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 425

W. B. Ballou

61

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Tex

J. M. Enabtree
Capt Co. I 13 Regt Tex. M. C.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 20, 1865.
Returned to duty Jan 29, 1865.
Furloughed
Transferred, 186
Died, 186
Deserted, 186
Discharged, 186
Remarks: , 186

Ad. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 75

J. M. Enabtree

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav Texas

J. M. Crabtree

Put on I. B. Register

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 11, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 2, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Discharged from service, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 25

W. M. Now

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

13

Tex

J. A. Crabtree
Pvt. Co. D. 13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease

Ophthalmia

Admitted

Jan. 20, 1865.

Returned to duty

Jan. 29, 1865.

Discharged

Furloughed

Deserted

Transferred

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44

H. C. Ballade

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Co. Texas

A. H. Crabtree
Co. I. 13 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Aug 15, 1864.

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Transferred Aug 27. 1864. Greenwood,

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 4

G. M. R.

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

C 1

13

Tex

J. M. Crabtree
Capt Co I 13 Reg Tex D.C.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 31, 1865.
Returned to duty Feb 1, 1865.
Furloughed, 186 .
Transferred, 186 .
Died, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Discharged, 186 .
Remarks: 186 .

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 84

J. M. Crabtree

1865

Copied

✓ 398
Craddock Erasmus D

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297569	2
2	7683	2
3	7797	2
4	7758	2
5	7915	2
6	7870	2
7	7963	2
8	8043	2
9	8122	2
10	8194	2
11	303961	2
12	4451	2
13	4924	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Leadbecker

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 15*, 186

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Private T. C. Caudle
Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Austin Co. Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. H. English*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. English*.

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Foot mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Gracius G. Chadlock
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Pro. English.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Menden.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C. I.

C. I. (C. I. Book, x)

Butler St.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. C., 13 Regt. Texas Cav.

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signature roll as But. & St.
Comd'g Co.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C.
Crasmus & Craddock.
Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston, Texas.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

Apr. 30.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C. 1

E. Craddock *

Pvt. 2 Lt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Co. C., 13 Reg't, Texas Cav.

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signs roll as Pvt. 2 Lt.
Comd'g Comp'y.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Crossman D. Crockett
2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks: *Elected Burnett 2 Lt.
Sept. 6, 1862.*

*Signature roll as 2nd Lt.
Comdg*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C.

Cassius L. Caddock.

2 Lt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom

Period

Last paid: *St. James, U. S. L. M.*

By whom

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

C. J. Cuddoch.
2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jun 8 Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When Mar. 22, 186 .

Where Crockett

By whom George English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: _____

By whom St. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Fred Snyder
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Crockett
1st Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1st Feb.*

Enlisted: *Mar. 22*, 1864.

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom *Capt. George English.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 186

Remarks: *Relieved from duty*
Feb. 12, 1864 for 40
days.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Craddock
2nd Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: Present, 186 7

Station Camp Bayou Matos, Ark
Remarks: Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. L. Craddock
2nd Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks *Near Little Rock*
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Praddock
Squad Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865

Station Present
Remarks: No. Hempstead, Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyist

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav

Tex

E D Craddock

1st Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

Date of issue Sept 20, 1863.

Signature, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

W78-1

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. H. Craddock
Capt. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Near Little Rock*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 30th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. D. Proddock
Lieut. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Remarks: N. Hempstead, Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1865,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1865, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav

Tex

E D Craddock

1st Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Gr

, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 20

, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

13 Cav.

TEXAS.

E. D. Craddock

2nd Co. C. 13 Regt. Cav. Texa

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *482*

J. Bay

[Signature]

.....

Voucher 2. M. L.

Lt. E. D. Craddock

7 August 1863

\$114.70

J. L. Lumber 1863

Receipt of Articles purchased of Capt R. J. Blair at 2 M.
B. & A. the 7th day of August 1863.

100 lbs Confederate Gray Cloth	45.00	18.00
100 lbs Blue Thread	15.00	
(Eighteen 4.00 Dollars)		47.00
		75.00

I hereby certify that I have the day purchased of Capt R. J. Blair
the B. & A. the articles above specified that I have paid
therefor the amount stated and that they are for my own
use as an officer in the 1st Regt. Cavalry
Company (H) 1st Regt. Cavalry

Number - 216 : 3

Regiment - 1st of Artillery

Co. - 1st of Artillery

3rd Jan 1863

No 110

C

1863

Sept 22

For 5 pair pants

23 Shirts

1 Yankee Jacket

17 pair drawers

19 " Shirts

I Certify That the above Quantities is Correct and
that the articles Specified are absolutely Right
for the public Service rendered so by Person
That the Requirements of my Company Amount to
E. J. Crockett 1st Lt Colonel

St W H Crawford a a g. m. c. f. a. will if possible
Articles above Specified in the Quantities
Col Crawford

Recd of St W H Crawford a a g. m. c. f. a. on the
day and date above mentioned five pair
Shirts one Yankee Jacket
pair drawers and 19 pair Shirts
of the above Quantities

✓ ³⁹¹
Craddock, James. W.
Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55296480	20
2	6593	21
3	6716	22
4	6931	23
5	7049	24
6	7140	25
7	7227	26
8	7306	27
9	7379	28
10	904083	29
11	4251	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ³⁹

Number of personal papers herein ³²

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. B. B. B. B.

Age *21* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*
Co. 1st

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22, 1862.*

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*
Where *Brockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*
Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse *\$ 40 00*
Remarks: equipments *\$ 15 00*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. B.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James W. Braddock
Gov.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. John I. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

I have

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Bradlock
Det. {

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40.00* 100; equipments, \$ *15.00* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Lang

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Bradshaw

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When

Where *Feb. 22*
By whom *Resckett & Co.*, 1862?

Period *2nd John Smith*
Last paid: *15 Mo.*
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Cardlock
M. X.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 12th 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John S. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.,

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James W. Craddock
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Feb. 22,

Brackett Texas

Capt. John S. Smith

12 Mos.

A. J. Monroe, A. J. M.

June 30

, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Braddock
Det.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett,

, 186

By whom

J. T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

J. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

Present or absent:

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

*Sick at Little Rock,
Ark., in the hospital.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bayl

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James W. Braddock

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1863.

Where

Brockett, Tex.

, 186

By whom

Capt. John I. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones, a. & m.

To what time

Oct. 31,

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed Jan. 26, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Caldwell
Bot

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When _____

Where _____, 1864.
By whom *Crockett*

Period *Capt. J. Smith*
12 mos.

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. R. J. Blair, a. q. m.*

To what time *Aug '31.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. Craddock

Appears on _____, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186*2*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster since Nov 5, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, by the company, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Craddock

Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

342
Craddock William W.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296481	20
2	6594	21
3	6717	22
4	6932	23
5	7050	24
6	7141	25
7	7208	26
8	7307	27
9	303835	28
10	4062	29
11	4527	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Muller W. Headlock

Det. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co., et., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Col. L. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse $\$110 \frac{00}{100}$; equipments $\$15 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William W. Braddock

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22, to April 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Brockett

By whom

Col. John I. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Bondlock

1st Lt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

Valuation of horse, \$*120*^{*00*}, equipments, \$*15*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Bradlock

Priv., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Wagoner from June 6 to June 30, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Lee

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Braddock
N.Y.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July-Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett Texas

By whom

Capt John T. Smith

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Mowse, A. Q. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

Wagoner from June
6 to Aug. 30, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Carl

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm W. Braddock

Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brackett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John S. Smith,

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. & M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

Wagoner from Aug. 31st to October 31, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6
William H. Braddock
Not.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.,

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186

Where

Crockett,

By whom

J. T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, a. & m.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Braddock^x
Sgt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted: Feb. 22 , 1863 .
When

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. John T. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: Lieut C. H. Jones, A. & M.,

By whom Oct. 31 , 1863 .

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of
names present as William W.
Braddock.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Bauf

Copyright.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Craddock

Appears on _____, Co. *I*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Traddock
Col., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dismissed since Augt 22, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 4, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Craddock

1st Co, B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer since Aug 22/62

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

N. Graddock

13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Camp Brown near Atlanta
Aug. 10 1864
July 31 1864
Garrison

Station

OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1 1864
Apr. 25 1864
25

of pay

40¢ per day

293
Craft. George. W.
Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298290
2	8381
3	8509
4	8718
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

2
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George Croft

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Co Texas *Feb 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$50*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$8*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. B. Scott

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Craft,

Ort, { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston
Geo Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co Texas.

By whom Drake.

Period 12 m.

Valuation of horse \$30⁰⁰ 100; equipments \$7⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Croyle

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 25 to Apr 20, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. B. Scott,
Captain.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Croft,
Capt.

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: May 1 June, 1862.

When July 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Camp Banks.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent, 1862.

Remarks: Croft, G. W. Discharged
by Conscription Act 24 May
Final statement given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Croft's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 leav Texas
G. W. Croft
Priv Co A 13 Tex leav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862.
Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862
By whom A. J. Mohr

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 113

Q. J. Taylor

Copies.

394
+ Craig. John. R.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297453	20
2	7360	21
3	7674	22
4	7788	23
5	7896	24
6	7885	25
7	8064	26
8	8144	27
9	8214	28
10	304706	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. | Texas.

John N. Craig.
Det., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 11 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Tex., Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$75-100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John V. Craig

Port. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston County,* 186

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

John R. Craig.

Privt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas

By whom Capt. L. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. English

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

from 1. Co. C
Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John A. Craig
Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*

, 1862

Where *Rockett, Houston Co., Texas*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*

, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

C. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John R. Craig.
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept 7 Oct.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co., 1862.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Ernest Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John R. Craig
Plt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Brockett, Texas.

By whom:

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. James A. U. S. M.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock,
Dec. 18, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James M. Loring
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 186 .
Where *Crockett*.
By whom *George English*.
Period *12 ms.*

Last paid:
By whom *St. Jones*.
To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Craig

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. English.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. A. S. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. R. Craig
Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

Cramer. Aaron

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50298880</i>	20
2	<i>9995</i>	21
3	<i>300098</i>	22
4	<i>0218</i>	23
5	<i>0278</i>	24
6	<i>0337</i>	25
7	<i>0393</i>	26
8	<i>3833</i>	27
9	<i>4308</i>	28
10	<i>4582</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Aaron Kramer

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston G. Tex

May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Honor. Angelino

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. J. Buswell

Capt.

C
(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Claron Kramer

25, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich. & Ill., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Durall

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Arson Cramer

Pri., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Homer.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Detailed to Commissary

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Hillard

Copy.

6

Aaron Kramer
 PE

Appears on

of the organization named above,

Reflected:

When

Mar 22

- 186

Where

Homer

By whom

Carl Brown

122

— 194 —



To what time

- 186

~~Present~~ or absent

Present

May 24

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
New Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
as two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862, as
the known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

SECRET

A. J. G. G. G. G.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. Texas.

Aaron Gramer

Priv

, Co. F. 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Home

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detained to hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Captain

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Aaron Cramer

Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1st Dec.

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 22

Where

Homer

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 Mo

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed to commiss
at Camp Folsom. Last paid
by 1st Lieut Chas H Jones. Acting
Asst In M. to include the 1st
Asst. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Gurneall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6
Aaron Gramer

Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Jan. 7 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

_____, 1863.

Where

Mich. 22

_____, 186

By whom

Homer, Tex.

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31

_____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detained as teamster.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

H. H. Hittory

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Asst. © Sgt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

C | 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. Cramer

Pot Co, *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Commissary at
Hospital Camp Nelson since*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Aug. 16

50304582

1911

23 Oct 1862

(Confederate.)

C | 13 Cav. | Texas.

A. Cramer
Pat Co., *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Commissary
Camp Nelson 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cramer?

A. Cramer

Co. , 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at *Ch. Brown near Alvin* Aug. 18 186

Date

July 31 186

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1 186
Apr. 25 186
25

of pay

Signature

Notes:

A. Cramer

396

Granford Anderson. F

Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.
F + S. (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lt Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5080:610	21	
2	295565	22	
3	5586	23	
4	5574	24	
5	5595	25	
6	5610	26	
7	5627	27	
8	5640	28	
9	5657	29	
10	5670	30	
11	303745	31	
12	3945	32	
13	1434	33	
14	4912	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Rank: _____
✓
See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

13 Cav. Tex.

Anderson J Crawford
Lt Col. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report 13 Texas Cav. Regt.

Date of appointment Apr. 17, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr. 17, 1862

To take rank Mar. 1, 1862

Date of acceptance Dec. 3, 1862

Delivered Genl. Van Dorn

Secretary of War J. W. R.

Remarks:

Geoff. Preston

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Anderson Crawford

Prof. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: March 1, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Lieut
Colonel

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Anderson J. Crawford
Lt. Col.

Burnett's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated* *March*

, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Crockett Tex.*, 186 ?

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred by promotion from Co.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. J. Fennell

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

G. J. Crawford
Lt Col.; Burnett's Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186 *2*.

When _____, 186 *2*.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____; equipments, \$ _____

Remarks _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

H. Farnell
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Finner
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Date of Commission, or *March 1*, 186 *2*
Regimental Appointment, *March 1*, 186 *2*

Station: *Camp Burnett, Tex.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Finner

(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Finner
1st Lt., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May - June*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *March 1*, 186*2*.

Station *Camp McCulloch, Tex.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Finner

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. P. Chandler
St. Louis, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July - Aug., 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, May 1, 1862.

Station En route to Little Rock, Ark.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent - still leave

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. F. Fennel
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Chamberlain
Sept. 1, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. Oct.*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Station *Capt. 1st Co. 13th Regt.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Chamberlain
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Fennell

1st Lt.; 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*

Station *near Little Rock, Ark.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. Fennell

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Fennel
Alb., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan.* *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Feb 1, 1862*

Station *Company at Rio Bluff, Ark.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. Fennel

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. ...

John C. ...; 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

John C. ..., 1864.

Date of Commission, or } *March 1*, 1864.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Wm. H. ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Signs Roll as Lt. Col. ...*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. F. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Crawford
St. Val., Co. _____, 13 Reg^t: Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated
Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(1) (Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Crawford
Liddell Co.

Appears on _____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station *Camp Bayou Toluca Ark*
Remarks: *Leave absence 60 days*
commencing 21 Oct. 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 *2*
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. J. Crawford
Lt. Col. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station: *Near Little Rock*

Remarks: *Absent, with leave*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(11)
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Crawford
Col Co,

Appears on , 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr.

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station Present
Remarks: Near Hempstead Texas
Comdg Brigade

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 Cav. | Texas.

Anderson J. Crawford
Lt. Col. 13th Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 1, 1862
Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Caw
[Signature]

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 Cav Texas.

A. F. Crawford
Lt Col 13 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 198

H. L. Ray
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓
C | 13 Cav.

Texas.

A. F. Crawford
Lt. Col. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Records of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

186

A. F. Crawford

2002

Camp Burnett near Fort Worth,
Harrison Co. Texas
10th April 1862

Sir

You will please forward
to Nasasota, for the use of Col J. H. Munn's Regt
a amount of ammunition necessary for Twelve
hundred men, armed say four fifths with Double
Barrel Shot Guns and the remainder with Rifles.
Your early attention to this will oblige
Very Resp^y. Yrs.

A. H. Crawford
Lt Col Comdg

134 Texas Cavalry
Lieut Col A. G. Crawford
E. 646
B. 529
Comdg

From Lt Col Comdg in regard
to the transfer of Col Burns
to Col Burnett

Head Qrs 13th Texas Co
Camp Near Marshall's
January 19th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Signed A. G. Crawford
Lt Col Comdg Regt

Head Qrs 13th Texas Brigade
January 19th 1864

Col Burnett is a very delicate,
& will probably never be able
to do duty in the field. He is
sincerely & in no way dependant
on his Commission for a support,
the good of the service, and justice
to the other officers of the Regt,
require that the promotion
asked for be made.

Forwarded
Signed J. M. Hanes
Brig Genl.

Head Qrs Walker's Division
Marshall's Co. Jan 19th 1864

I fully concur with Brig Genl
Hanes in the opinion expressed
in the above endorsement, and
I commend the promotion of
Lt Col Crawford, or should
this be thought inadmissible
then that Col Burnett be ordered
to rejoin his Regiment

Respectfully
Signed J. G. Walker
Maj Genl Comdg

Head Qrs Dist West La
Alexandria Jan 20th 1864

I concur in the endorsement
of Genl Hanes & Walker and
I have no doubt from my
knowledge of Col Burnett, that
he will resign if his health
does not permit him to do
duty with his Regt. Forwarded
and respectfully ask that
this be sent to Col Burnett

Signed R Taylor
Maj Genl.

Head Qrs Texas Militia
Shreveport La Jan 28th 1864

Respectfully through Maj Genl
Magruder to Col Burnett, the
assignment to Post duty does
not vacate the Lieutenant's Commission
By order of Lt Genl Smith
Signed P. H. Thomson
a. a. g.

Head Qrs Post
Crockett Texas, Feb 1st 1864

Lt Col Crawford is a worthy
officer, and I have no objection
to his being promoted Sub Genl,
but I am unwilling to resign my
Commission so long as I am
able to render any service to
the Country - I am not now able
for field duty and perhaps
will not be for some time but
I can render efficient service
at a Post.

Respectfully returned to Head
Qrs of Maj Genl Magruder, Capt
Dist Texas, New Mexico and
Arizona
Signed John H. Burnett
Col Comdg Post.

Returned thro Maj Genl;

Walker to Lt Col B. Crawford
whose attention is invited to
Col Burnett's endorsement.

By Order of Maj Genl Magruder
(Signed) E. P. Turner
a. a. g.

Hoops 2 m
Shreveport 9th March
E. P. Turner

Maj Genl Magruder
will relieve Col
Burnett from duty
as commander of the
Post at Crockett.

Our being
relieved Col
Burnett will report in
person to Maj Gen
Taylor for exami-
nation under the
act of Congress for
relieving the Army
of disqualified
officers and

Copy

Head Quarters 10th Texas Cavalry

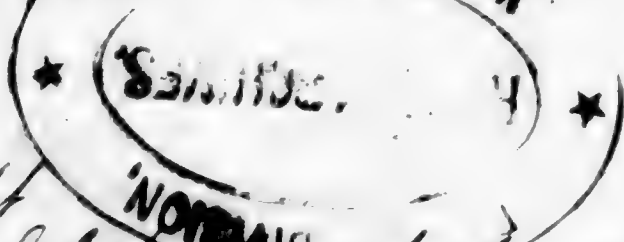
Camp Near Marshallville La.

January 1864

Capt W. A. Smith

Major

Marshallville La.



Capt

I respectfully beg leave to invite the attention of the Maj Genl Pondg the Division to a matter in which I feel a pardonable interest.

By Special Order No 3 from Department Head Quarters, Col J. N. Burnitt, was detached from this Regiment, & ordered to report to Maj Genl Magruder, Pondg District of Texas, to be assigned to Post Duty. This order was issued at the express instance of Col Burnitt, supported by a Surgeons Certificate, that the applicants health was unfortunately such that there was no reasonable hope of his ever being able to return to Field Service. I am in just in receipt of a letter, also, from the Colonel stating his settled conviction that he would never be able to resume duty in Camp.

Now if this order transferring Col Burnitt to Post duty does not make a vacancy of the Colonelcy of this Regiment, promotion is forever barred in the Command, & the spirit, if not the letter, of the Military Law Authorizing promotions in the Army will be contravened. As will appear, I respectfully submit by the following Considerations, Viz:

1st It is the general object & tenor of the Law to perfect, & bring to the highest state of efficiency, the Caval Corps & subdivisions of the Army. It is impracticable to fully effect this most desirable end, if the Command of a Brigade is entrusted permanently to a Senior Colonel, or the Command of a Regiment is left permanently in the hands of a Lieut Colonel.

It was manifestly intended by the Law-makers that the dignity of the grade of officer should

always be commensurate with the extent of the Command, & degree of the Responsibility. This is obviously a wise, & prudent provision inasmuch as rank, whatever other qualifications an officer may have, peculiarly inspires respect in subordinates, & gives weight to communications addressed to superior officers.

2^d. The law seeks to lay before every member of the Army however high, however low, may be his rank, the incentive of an honorable ambition. Whenever from any cause, an insuperable barrier is interposed & promotion proscribed, the inducement to the exercise of constant effort to excel in the performance of duty is evidently diminished, notwithstanding the promptings of patriotism may & will go very far to elicit energy & improvement.

3rd. The spirit of the military law is liberal & generous, While it exacts the most rigorous devotion to duty, and the most uncomplaining endurance of hardships on the one hand, on the other it gladly rewards those who bear the heat & burden of the day, & cordially impresses the seal of grateful approbation upon officers & privates who merit it by untiring zeal & sleepless vigilance in the discharge of their duties. It is evident that this element of the Law becomes utterly inoperative in this Regiment if promotion is barred in future.

Thus hastily & disconnectedly, Capt I have thrown together some of the reasons why in my humble opinion, the office of Colonel of this Regiment should be declared vacant, & promotions authorized, I do this not only in justice to myself, but also to the faithful & gallant officers, whom I have the honor to command.

Believing that the efficiency of this Regiment will be augmented, that the true intent & meaning of the Law, will be fulfilled, & that in equity it is due

13th Texas Cavalry
Lieut Col A. G. Crawford
E. 646
B. 829
Comdy

From Lt Col Comdy in regard
to the transfer of Col Jno
B. Burnett

Head Qrs 13th Texas Cav
Camp Near Marshall
January 19th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Signed A. G. Crawford
Lt Col Comdy Regt

Head Qrs Texas Brigade
January 19th 1864
Col Burnett is a very delicate
& will probably never be able
to do duty in the field. He is
sickly & in no way dependent
his Commission for a support,
the good of the service, and for the
other officers of the Regt
require that the promotion
be made

Forwarded
Signed J. M. Harris
Brig Genl.

Head Qrs Walker's Division
Marshall Co. Jan 19th 1864
I fully concur with Brig Genl
Harris in the opinion expressed
in the above endorsement, and
I commend the promotion of
Lt Col Crawford; or should
this be thought inadmissible
then that Col Burnett be ordered
to rejoin his Regiment

Respectfully
Signed J. J. Walker
Maj Genl Comdy

Head Qrs Dist West La
Alexandria Jan 20th 1864
I concur in the endorsement
of Genl Harris & Walker and
I have no doubt from my
knowledge of Col Burnett that
he will resign if his health
does not permit him to do
duty with his Regt. I would
and respectfully ask that
this be sent to Col Burnett

Signed R Taylor
Maj Genl

Head Qrs Texas Militia
Shreveport La Jan 28th 1864
Respectfully through Maj Genl
Magruder to Col Burnett, the
assignment to Post duty does
not vacate the Lieutenant's Commission
By order of Lt Genl Smith
Signed P. H. Thomson
A. A. G.

Head Qrs Post
Crockett Texas, Feb 1st 1864
Lieut Col Crawford is a worthy
officer, and I have no objection
to his being promoted Subcolonel,
but I am unwilling to design any
Commission so long as I am
able to render any service to
the Country - I am not now able
for field duty and perhaps
will not be for some time but
I can render efficient service
at a Post.

Respectfully returned to Head
Qrs of Maj Genl Magruder Comdy
Dist Texas, New Mexico and
Arizona
Signed John B. Burnett
Col Comdy Post.

Returned thro Maj Genl
Walker to Lt Col Crawford
whose attention is invited to
Col Burnett's endorsement.
By Order of Maj Genl Magruder
(Signed) E. P. Turner
A. A. G.

Stops 2 m
Shreveport 9th Feb 1864
E. P. Turner

Maj Genl Magruder
will relieve Col
Burnett from duty
as command of the
Post at Crockett

Our being
relieved Col
Burnett will report in
person to Maj Gen
Taylor for exami-
nation under the
act of Congress for
relieving the Army
of disqualified
officers and in-

Copy

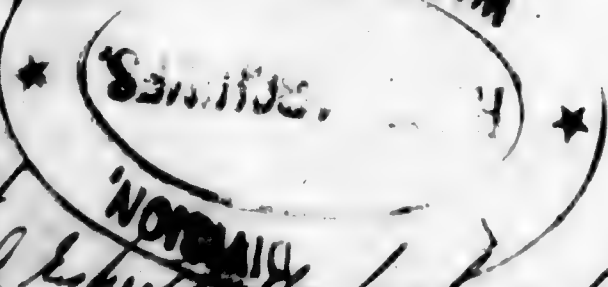
Head Quarters 13th Texas Cavalry
Camp Near Marksville La.

Capt W. A. Smith

Adj. Genl

Marksville La.

January 1884



Capt

I respectfully beg leave to
invite the attention of the Maj. Genl Comdg the Division to a
matter in which I feel a pardonable interest.

By Special Order
No 3 from Department Head Quarters, Col. J. N. Burnett
was detached from this Regiment, & ordered to report to Maj
Genl Magruder, Comdg District of Texas, to be assigned to Post
Duty. This order was issued at the express instance of Col Burnett
supported by a Surgeons Certificate, that the applicants health
was unfortunately such that there was no reasonable hope
of his ever being able to return to Field Service. I am in
possession in receipt of a letter, also, from the Colonel stating
his settled conviction that he would never be able to resume
duty in Camp.

Now if this order transferring Col
Burnett to Post duty does not make a vacancy of the
Colonelcy of this Regiment, promotion is forever barred in
the Command, & the spirit, if not the letter, of the Military
Law authorizing promotions in the Army will be contravened.
As will appear, I respectfully submit, by the following
considerations, viz:

1st It is the general object & tenor of the
Law to perfect & bring to the highest state of efficiency,
the Caval Corps & subdivisions of the Army. It is imperative
to fully effect this most desirable end, if the Command
of a Brigade is entrusted permanently to a Senior Colonel,
or the Command of a Regiment is left permanently in the
hands of a Lieut Colonel.

It was manifestly intended by the
Law-makers that the dignity of the grade of officer should

Always be commensurate with the extent of the Command & degree of the Responsibility, This is obviously a wise & prudent provision inasmuch as rank, whatever other qualifications an officer may have, peculiarly inspires respect in subordinates, & gives weight to Communications addressed to Superior officers.

2^d. The Law seeks to lay before every member of the Army however high, however low, may be his rank the incentive of an honorable ambition, Whenever from any cause, an insuperable barrier is interposed & promotion proscribed, the inducement to the exercise of constant effort to excel in the performance of duty is evidently diminished, notwithstanding the promptings of patriotism may & will go very far to elicit energy & improvement.

3rd. The spirit of the military law is liberal & generous, While it exacts the most rigorous devotion to duty, and the most uncomplaining endurance of hardships on the one hand, on the other it gladly rewards those who bear the heat & burden of the day, & cordially impresses the seal of grateful approbation upon officers & privates who merit it by untiring zeal & sleepless vigilance in the discharge of their duties. It is evident that this element of the Law becomes utterly inoperative in this Regiment if promotion is barred in future.

Thus hastily & disconnectedly, Capt I have thrown together some of the reasons why in my humble opinion, the office of Colonel of this Regiment should be declared Vacant, & promotions authorized, I do this not only in justice to myself, but also to the faithful & gallant officers, whom I have the honor to Command.

Believing that the efficiency of this Regiment will be augmented, that the true intent & meaning of the Law, will be fulfilled, & that in equity it is due.

the officers of this Command to restore the lost link in the
Chain of promotions, I respectfully submit the foregoing
to the impartial consideration of the Maj Gen Commanding
the Division,

I have the honor to be, Capt

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

(Signed) A. S. Crawford Lt Col Comdg
13th Texas, Cav.

P. S.

It may not be irrelevant to state that when Col
Burnett left the Regt he was under the impression that
his transfer to Post duty, would operate immediately to vacate
his office

Respectfully

(Signed) A. S. Crawford Lt Col
Comdg Regt

29 4 3 6 2 6 1 5 9 1 1 2 2
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52
53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65
66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78
79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91
92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104
105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117
118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130
131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143
144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156
157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169
170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182
183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195
196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208
209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221
222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234
235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247
248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260
261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273
274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286
287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299
300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312
313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325
326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338
339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351
352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364
365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377
378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390
391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403
404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416
417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429
430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442
443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455
456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468
469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481
482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494
495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507
508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520
521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533
534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546
547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559
560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572
573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585
586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598
599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611
612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624
625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637
638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650
651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663
664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676
677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689
690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702
703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715
716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728
729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741
742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754
755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767
768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780
781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793
794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806
807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819
820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832
833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845
846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858
859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871
872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884
885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897
898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910
911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923
924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936
937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949
950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962
963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975
976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

Return of papers
By order of
H. H. H. H. H. H.
S. S. H. H. H. H.
and others

11th of July 1861
San Juan de los
Rios Colorado
13th of July 1861
September 1861
September 1861

REQUISITION for forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *the 1st Col 2*
of the 13th Texas Cavalry C. S. Army at *Camp* *1862* and ending
 for *thirty* days, commencing the *1* of *September*
 the *30* of *September* 1862.

DATE	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>1862</i>									<i>300</i>	
<i>Sept 1.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>								
						<i>220</i>				
									<i>300</i>	
						<i>220</i>				
Total										

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn
 for any part of the time above charged.

A. H. Crawford
 Ask the *1* of *September* 1862
Ap't Quartermaster C. S.

Received at *Camp*
 of *Capt A. T. Morrison*
 Army, *Seven hundred twenty* pounds of corn,
 pounds of hay,
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
A. H. Crawford

Three hundred
 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

N. 33. Aug.

Requisiten für Frage

Von Nr. 22.

24. Quar. der 1863.

134. Lex. Cav.

No. 33.—Voucher to Abstract G.
 Requisition for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *St. Col. A. H. Crawford*
 C. S. Army, at *on the March* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *May*
 and ending the *31* of *May* 1863.

1863.												1864.											
DATE	Period.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.				Total allowance.				REMARKS.											
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.													
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (54 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.										
1863 May	1	31	2	12		10		744			620												
Total.								744			620												
I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and true.																							
Received at _____																							

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.
 Received at *Dr. H. B. Smith* the *31* of *May* 1863, of *St. Col. A. H. Crawford* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

(Signed duplicates.)

A. H. Crawford
St. Col. A. H. Crawford

Voucher 4 Abs C

Requisition for Forage

Lt Col A J Crawford

July 1863

3rd Quarter 1863

REQUISITION for forage for *Private Horses* in the service of *St. Paul*
A. F. Crawford - *Capt 13th Iowa Cavalry* for *31* days, commencing on
the *1st* of *July* 186*3*, and ending on the *31st* of *July* 186*3*,
at *13th Regt Iowa Cavalry on the march*

DATE	NUMBER OF.					DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.	
	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Days.	Rations.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.		Fodder.
1st July	2			2	31		12			10	744			620	
Required											744			620	
On hand, to be deducted															
To be supplied															

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

A. F. Crawford *1st Lt 13th Iowa Cavalry*
commanding

RECORDED at *13th Iowa Cavalry on the march* the *31st* of *July* 186*3*,
of *Capt A. F. Crawford* *Army*,
Quartermaster C. S.

Seven hundred & forty pounds of corn
pounds of oats,
pounds of hay,
Two hundred & twenty pounds of fodder.

in full of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATES)

A. F. Crawford
1st Lt 13th Iowa Cavalry

111 (to 111)

Regimental forage

Edward Thompson

Page 1 to 30 Sept 1863

3d quarter 1863

7

REQUISITION for forage for *Private* Public Horses of *St. Col. Crawford*, in the service of *The*
Confederate States for *Three Months* the *1st* of *Sept* 1863, and ending on the *1st* of *Oct* 1863, for *30* days, commencing on
 at *In the Field*

DATE	NUMBER OF.				DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.
	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1863</i> <i>Sept 30</i>	<i>3</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>1180</i>			<i>12 40</i>	
Required													
On hand, to be deducted													
To be supplied													

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the
 number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for ~~any part of~~
 the time specified.

RECEIVED at *In the Field* the *30th* of *Sept* 1863
 of *St. Col. Crawford* *A. C. A.* Quartermaster C. S.
 Army, *One Thousand & Eighty* *1180* pounds of corn
 pounds of oat
 pounds of hay
 pounds of fodder.
One Thousand & Sixty (1260)
 in full of the above Requisition.
 (DUPLICATES.)

A. H. Crawford
St. Col.
1st Texas Cavalry

Form 33. Abs. G.
Requesting for Forage

Pouch 16

2nd Quarter 1863

Crawford A. F.

13 See Card

F E T Y A F I L M + A

REQUISITION for forage for *Private Lewis*, in the service of
the *1st* of *June* 1863, and ending on the *30th* of *June* 1863,
in the Field

NUMBER OF.		DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.				
DATE.														
	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Days.	Rations.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.				
1863 June 2	2			31			12			10	720			600
Required														
On hand, to be deducted														
To be supplied												720	600	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have ~~now in service~~ the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. *I have not drawn forage A. F. Crawford Lt Col commanding*
for any part of the time above mentioned.

RECEIVED at *In the Field*
of *Capt A. J. Blair*
Army,

the *30th* of *June* 1863,

Seven hundred & twenty pounds of corn
pounds of oats,
pounds of hay,
pounds of fodder.

in full of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATED.)

Seven hundred
A. F. Crawford Lt Col

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 32 Abst. B. 2 Qr. 158 2

Capra 7 Monro

A 500

Dollars 32 +

Paid 30 of June 158 2

Crawford, A. F.

UNITED STATES,

To Capt A J Monroe Agt Dr.

For mileage from *San Carlos* to *Houston* & returning being *320* miles, at *10* cents per mile,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

32

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order of the commanding officer, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

A J Monroe
Capt A J M

At *San Carlos* the *31* of *June* 1862
Capt A J Monroe Quartermaster C. S. Army.
Twenty two dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

A J Monroe
Capt A J M

(Signed in full)

Capt A J Moore }
A. J. M. } Sir.

Head Quarter 13th Regt
Texas Cavalry Crockett
15 April 1862

You will proceed without
delay to Houston, deliver the despatches
to the Commanding General, and receive
such Ammunition and supplies as
he may furnish you for the use of this
regiment.

Respectfully
Yours Obedient
~~Wm. A. Campbell~~
Lt. Col. Comdr.

Mr. [unclear]

2nd Corv

6 June 1862

Received Berchett Texas 6 June 1863 of
Capt A. J. Monro & A. J. M. & S. Army the
following Camp & Garrison Equipment viz:

1	Tent
1	set of Tent Poles
1	Axe

(Duplicates)

A. F. Crawford Lt Col

Form 33 Abstract of
Regimental Service

Voucher 3

2nd Quarter 1863

Crawford A. F.

Form 33 Michael G.
Hegmiller's Garage
Peachtree 3

2nd Quarter 1963
Crawford A.F.

REQUISITION for forage for *Private Henry*, in the service of
 the *1st* of *April* 1863, and ending on the *30th* of *April* 1863
 at *Camp near Pine Bluff Ark.*

DATE.	NUMBER OF.					DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH IN POUNDS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.
	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Days.	Rations.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1863</i> <i>April 1st</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>612</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>720</i>		<i>840</i>	
Required														
On hand, to be deducted														
Total required														

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

None was received for any part of the time above stated.
 RECEIVED at *Camp near Pine Bluff Ark.* the *30th* of *April* 1863,
 of *Capt. R. S. Blair* *1st* *Regt.* *7th* *Inf.* *Army,* *Seven Hundred and Twenty*

Quartermaster C. S.
 pounds of corn
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay,
 pounds of fodder.

in full of the above Requisition.
 (DUPLICATES.)

and Eight Hundred and forty

A. F. Brainerd
Lieut. Col.

RECORD DIVISION

Panfield Jan 19th 1864

RECEIVED

W. C. C. W.

My dear Mr. C. W. C. W. I hope the worst over it as he did the DEPARTMENT. He undertook to carry to you. Paul Carry

It has been a beautiful day, only rather windy - but we have been having such dreadful cold rainy weather lately, that nobody noticed that much. I thought surely somebody would come to see me today; but nobody did. We have not had a pretty day in just three weeks - the last one was the Tuesday after Christmas.

The moonshine is perfectly splendid, out of doors but the lamplight is anything but splendid in the house. I am upstairs, writing by my little go-to-bed lamp, & I can just barely see. I went a visiting one cold day a week or so ago - I went to call on Mrs. Church - for the first time - & then I went to Mrs. Beazley to see Miss King but I knocked & nobody

found me - so I got tired of staying on the porch in the cold & went away. I came home & told Billy & she couldn't keep it but went right to Mrs. Beazley & told them. So last last Saturday Miss King came & returned the visit - which I had not paid. Billy says she is a fine girl. Her name is Amanda, & she calls herself Annie.

She is singing Lorena like mad - No she says it ain't Lorena - it is

Should I but love this land
Should I but love this land

But hearts as warm & pure as thine

Should never know distress - But she only sang the tune & so I did not know which part - And she says that is so solemn she must stop & cry.

Now she has got on What is Home without a Mother, which she says is so solemn she has to sing it all day Sunday. So you see what sort of a time I am having.

Mustapha - JOK-TE-VOK

I did not know Dr. Tom from our cousins.

I am to see this afternoon the other

She is from, or rather of Baltimore, & is
living at Mrs. Tompkins'. She is a very pretty

I am making me a homespun frock.

Don't you want to see a piece of it? How
wonderful fine when I get it done.

Aunt Judy & Andy may be back by the end
of the week perhaps. We hope for Betty back, but

we don't know.

Columbia county in this state. We have
not heard from Aunt Judy but we, & think she
will not say anything about Billy.

The town will open next week but I do not know
whether there will be any students. Board is so
hard to get in higher. Father told all his
boys that must procure provisions & they are
going to do so.

They will not come back yet however it

is not before the term begins.

dividends & come back completely well up. He
had a terrible bad cold & had to stay in the
house three or four days. He is better now,
but not quite well yet. Edelin

Mother is knitting a pair of socks. It looks very
funny. Edelin

I have not seen Mary Hallyer
yet. It has been such bad weather, not fit for
anybody to be out in who could possibly stay
in. Edelin Edelin Marryatt Sorry M

We are all well Marray sorry

Mrs McWhorter's little daughter Judie is very
sick. And Dr Harris is sick too.

Mrs Mahony has handed over her
music school to Miss Jennie Thompson
and is now attending upon her duties as a day

Yours truly

M. A. S. Crawford

Monday, Nov. 3. I am so improved that I
think I shall go today, to see Judge Stock,
who has been very sick for a week.

M. A. S.

All the Buntows have been here this evening -

I went to see Miss Maguire the other day

She is from, or rather of Baltimore, & is staying at Mrs Tompkins'. She is a right pretty girl.

I am making her a homespun frock.

Don't you want to see a piece of it? Made looks wonderful fine when I get it done.

Aunt Judy & Aunty may be back by the end of the week perhaps. We look for Billy back, but don't know when. They will come with him.

Columbia county in their way home. We have not heard from Aunt Judy but we, & then she did not say anything about Billy.

The term will open next week but I do not know whether there will be any students. Board is so hard to get & so high. Father told all his boys they must furnish provisions & they are going to do it.

Mr. Wain has not come back yet however it is thought he will get before the term begins.

His dividend & came back completely used up. He had a terrible bad cold & had to stay in the house three or four days. He is better now, but not quite well yet. Edelin.

Mother is knitting a patchwork. It looks very funny. Edelin

I have not seen Mary Maguire yet. It has been such bad weather, not fit for anybody to be out, or who could possibly stay in. Edelin Edelin Maryatt Sorry. H

We are all well. Marryay Sorry

Mrs. McWhorter's little daughter, Annie is very sick. And I. Mearns is well too.

Mrs. Mahoney has handed over her music scholars to Miss Jane my Tompkins. Entered upon her duties yesterday.

Yours truly

M. S. L. L. L. L. L.

I am so tired that I think I shall go to bed. I am very tired, who has been very sick for a week.

Edelin

RECORD DIVISION

Penfield Jan 19th 1864

RECEIVED

W. Edwards

My dear Mr. Edwards, Mr. Deary is going tomorrow & will carry this letter. I hope he will serve it as he did the last time. He undertook to carry to you.

Paul Carry

It has been a beautiful day, only a little windy but we have been having such dreadful cold rainy weather lately, that nobody mind that much. I thought surely somebody would come to see me today, but nobody did. We have not had a pretty day in just three weeks - the last one was the Tuesday after Christmas.

The moonshine is perfectly splendid, out of doors but the lamplight is anything but splendid in the house. I am upstairs, writing by lamp, & I can just barely see. I went a visiting one cold day a week or so ago - I went to call on Mr. Church - for the first time - & then I went to Mrs. Beagley's to see Miss King - but I knocked & nobody

answered me - so I got tired of staying on the porch in the cold & went away. I came home & told Eddy & she couldn't keep it but went right to Mrs. Beagley & told them. So last last Saturday Miss King came & returned the visit - which I had not paid. Callie says she is a fine girl. Her name is Amanda, & she calls herself Man-min.

Callie is singing Lorena like mad - & she says it aint Lorena - it is

I offer thee this hand of mine
Could I but love thee best

But heart as barren & pure as thine

Should never know distress - But she only sung the tune & so I did not know which poem it was. And she says that is so solemn she must stop & cry.

Now she has got on What is Home without a Mother, which she says is so solemn she has to sing it all day Sunday. So you see what sort of a time I am having.

Mustapha - J GOK-TE-VOK

Voucher No 7 Abs Cdt
Regimental Post Office
St. Louis, Mo.
from 21st to inclusive 31st Aug 1863
3rd Div 1st Regt

Requisition for forage for Private Horse of Lt Col. A. F. Crawford.
 in the Service of the Confederate States for eleven days. Commencing
 on the 21st day of August 1863 and ending on the 1st day of September
 1863. in the field. for the 3rd Texas 1863

Date	Horse	Daily allowance to each horse				Total allowance in pounds			
		Corn	Hay	Day	Rations	Corn	Hay	Day	
Aug 21	3	12	14	11	132	396	462	—	
Aug 22									
Aug 23									
Aug 24									
Aug 25									
Aug 26									
Aug 27									
Aug 28									
Aug 29									
Aug 30									
Sept 1									

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & just
 that I have now in service the number of Animals for which
 forage is required

A. F. Crawford

Lt Col 13th Texas Cav

Received in the field August 30th 1863. of Lt W. H. Crawford
 214 lbs. Three Hundred & Ninety six pounds Corn and
 Four hundred & Sixty two pounds Hay. in full of the above
 requisition

A. F. Crawford

Lt Col 13th Texas Cavalry

No 56

Paia January 23rd 1864
A.H. Crawford

\$305.86

Co C 13th Ind.
Cal

The Confederate States

To Africa H. Crawford

D^r

For Pay from the 11 th day of January 1862 to August 1 st 1862 being six months and nineteen days at \$12 ⁰⁰ per month	79	60
For Pay for traveling from Little Rock Ark to Dallas Texas four hundred miles at 10 Cents per mile in lieu of transportation and all necessary Clothing	40	00
For Use of Horse from January 11 th to August 1 st 1862	79	60
For Use of Private Arms from January 11 th to August 1 st 1862	6	66
	<u>\$205</u>	<u>86</u>

Receivd Samuel Hill Cash this day of January 1864 of Major
 W H Morris S. Master Confederate States Army the sum of
 Two Hundred and five and 86/100 Dollars being the amount
 due in full of the above account A. H. Crawford
 Signed duplicate

I hereby Certify that the above named Africa H. Crawford
 Private Company, Co. of the 15th Regt of Texas Cavalry was Enlisted
 by Captain Ricca at Dallas Texas on the 11th day of January
 1862 to serve for Twelve months and on the 1st day of August
 1862 was discharged by reason of Conscription Act by order
 of Genl. Hinaman he being 38 years of age
 and on the 11th day of January 1863 was Captured by the
 enemy at the Post of Arkansas. Atty and all his papers
 were lost together with his discharge and I further Certify
 that he has not received pay or money in lieu of any
 part thereof and that transportation could not be furnished
 him in time and that the above account is accurate and
 just

J W Stewart 1st Lieut
 Co (C) 13th Texas Cavalry

Crawford. B. C.
Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.
Ft. S. (Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sgt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301191	20
2	1307	21
3	295275	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav.

Texas.

B. E. Crawford

Capt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Dec 15

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Jasper Tex

Period

Col Crawford

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted at Jasper
Texas Dec 15th 1862 arrived
in company Jan 20th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gentry's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

13 Cav. | Texas.

B. C. Crawford

Priv.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17

, 1862.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt B. C. Crawford

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom W. S. Bear

To what time Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
the Non Commissioned
Staff 14 Feb 1864

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Texas.

R. C. Kimmick
Sgt Major, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *John = 1* *Inde*, 186 *4*
Enlisted:

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: (1) Present
1564.1 printed Feb. 12

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

67
Jennel

C

Crawford, John. A
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299200	20
2	9270	21
3	9348	22
4	9493	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Crawford
Capt.

Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Tex Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$132.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A Crawford

Capt.

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22
Crockett
Capt Drake
12 mos

1862

1862

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$132.50; equipments \$60.00

Remarks: Discharged May 21, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Copyist.)

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Crawford
Cvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Crawford
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

1st mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

May 4, deserted.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilgus
Copyist.

377
Crawford William B.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58299474
2	9516
3	9587
4	9649
5	9706
6	9755
7	304275
8	4758
9	5003
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein C
Number of personal papers herein D

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Crawford
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Crawford
Pol, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862.

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*Detained nurse
in hospital from 2nd
to 20 August. Appointed
wagoner from August 20
to 31st August.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copper

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William D. Crawford

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

June 24

, 186

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Jan 5

, 186

Present or absent *

Remarks:

Cook & nurse in hospital

None appears in old James P. ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Crawford
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. K. and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Hummer's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copies.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Crawford
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When

June 24, 186

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St Jones
Oct 30

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detail as nurse
in hospital at Pine
Bluff since 26 Feb.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
William B. Crawford
Col

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 24

, 1864

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Three years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Feb 4 "Absent sick
in Anderson County"*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Copied.

(C) (Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. J. Crawford
Det., Co. *E.*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock same
20 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W B Crawford
Pot Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Little Rock
since 12 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E E Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W B Crawford
Pot Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Org 4 Teamster Feby 24/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Crangford William H
Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58300582	20
2	0722	21
3	0816	22
4	0915	23
5	1003	24
6	1084	25
7	1166	26
8	1244	27
9	4024	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Crawford

1 Sgt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston
Co. Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 24

, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 116

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Crawford

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wm. Crawford*

Enlisted: *Apr 29*, 1862.

When *Apr 29*

Where *Asper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Scale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Crawford

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 24, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt. Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 1st Srgt
24th May 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. W. Ayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

114 Crawford

1st Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Crawford
1 Sqr., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 29*, 1862.

Where *Asper*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 Yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. S. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *detach service*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Crawford

1 Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 29, 1862.

Where Jasper Tex.

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to Company

on the 25th Nov 1862 having
been on detached service
since 24th Sept

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Crawford

1st Lt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

, 1863.

Where

By whom

Jasper Lee

, 1863.

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Ex Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Crawford

2 Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

Apr 29

, 1864.

Where

Jasper Tex

, 1864.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1864.

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. E. Crawford
Sgt, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 25*, 186 *2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Cognat.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

13 Cav

Tex

W. H. Crawford

2nd Lt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

1863

Date of issue

Sept 20

1863

Signature

Remarks:

No. 3

Abstract of Sentences
at the Court of Sessions
Nov 1842

The Confederate States,

To *Wm H Crawford* Dr.

DATE.		Debit.	Credit.
<i>Apr 24</i>	For commutation for <i>Sixty two</i> days rations—being en-		
<i>to</i>	route from <i>Camp Nelson Prairie</i>		
<i>to 25</i>	<i>County Ark</i> to <i>Darwin</i>		
	<i>County Texa</i> <i>which sent</i>		
	<i>for clothing for troops</i>		
	at <i>Seventy five</i> cts. per day each.		
			<i>446.50</i>

I Certify, That the above account is correct; that the Commutation was
by my order, and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable
to furnish rations in kind.

W R Beatty Maj

Comdr, 18th Reg, Texas

Received at *Camp Bayou Maury*, *June 4*, 1862,

Capt J H Smith Asst.

Four hundred and Fifty Dollars and *50* Cents, is

of the above account.

W H Crawford

W H Crawford

Mr. 19. Abs. 10.

9th Mar. 1843

8th 24

and 24th April 1843

W. H. Crawford

adm W 16

Wm

The Confederate States
T. W. H. Crawford

1862

Oct 25th

To

Crawford 26th

for entry Day while on detached service to
Texas after Clothing
62 days @ \$1 per day

\$ 13.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just
that T. W. H. Crawford was detailed and sent to Texas
after Clothing by order of General H. E. McCulloch.
and that it was necessary for the good of the service
The H. E. McCulloch Capt
(C. G.)

approved & ordered to be paid

A. R. Beatty

Maj. Comd'g. 13th Tex. Cav

Received of Capt A. R. Beatty
Money at Camp near Fort Worth
this 24th day of April 1862
Dollars and fifty in full
of my account
(H. E. McCulloch)

2/11/2

March 15. Mr. L.
J. H. Crawford
9 April 1863
\$49 $\frac{22}{100}$.

3d Quarter 1863

Receipt of articles purchased of Capt A. J. Davis & Co
 on the 7th day of August 1863

Confederate Gray Cloth & Co

\$18.00

16 lbs Flour 1000

1000

by Spool Do

\$7

(Winstan 900 lbs Quaker)

\$19.25

Whereas that I have this day purchased of Capt A. J. Davis & Co the articles stated above, that I have therefor the amount stated and they are for my use personally as an officer

Lieut W. H. Crawford

1st Lieut 1st Regt Tex Cav

10

Allegoria per page

St. Mary's

From 1st to 30th 1863

30 June 1863

REQUISITION for forage for ~~Public Horses~~ *Confederate States Army* of *St. Louis* *Oct 25th*, in the service of *the*
the *10* of *Sept* 186*3* and ending on the *10* of *Oct*, for *30* days, commencing on
at *In the Field* 186*3*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals, for which forage is required; and that ~~forage has not been received for any part of~~ the time specified.

RECEIVED at
of.
Army,

In the Field
St. N. Helena

W H Crawford Lt &
Adj Gen commanding
the 30th Regt

Seven hundred & twenty (720) pounds of corn
pounds of oat
pounds of hay
Eight hundred & forty (840) pounds of fodder.

is full of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATES.)

W. H. Crawford 4th
Oct 2nd
1892

Voucher No 24 of the Cg
Requisition for money
To W. H. Henshaw a a g m
From 21st to incl 31st Aug 1863
3rd June 1863

Application for forage for Artillery of Lt. W. H. Crawford a a 7th
 1863 as hereby in the service of the Confederate States Government
 commencing on the 21st Aug 1863 and ending on the 1st day of Sept.
 1863 in the field for the service 1863

To	Daily allowance to each in pounds					Total allowance in pounds	
	Corn	Peas	Hay	Straw	Other	Corn	Peas
2	12	14	20	20		26 1/2	30 1/2

Certify on honor that the above requisition is just & correct
 and I have in service the number of animals for which
 forage is required
 W. H. Crawford
 Lt & A. S. M. 13th Aug 1863

and in the field August 21st 1863 of Lt W. H. Crawford
 26 1/2 lbs. Two hundred & sixty four pounds Corn and
 one hundred & eight pounds of fodder in full of the above
 requisition
 W. H. Crawford
 Lt & A. S. M. 13th Aug 1863

Booker to 1. 8th 49
The Council of Supervisors
To and Commence by
Public accounts
13th Jan County
31 Aug 1863
30 June 1863

551

Booker to 2. 8th 49
~~Deposition for charge
Walter M. Dismick
from 20th Aug to 1st Dec 1863
30 June 1863~~

Statement of forage issued to and consumed by the
 Public Animals under my direction in the Field
 for the month commencing 28 Aug^t 1863 and ending
 1st day of September 1863

Person	To	No of Animals		Total allowance			
		Horse	Mule	Total	Corn	Hay	
					Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
Aug 31 Aug	2	73	75	8294	6782		9188 ¹ Forage handed at Camp Texas

I Certify on Honor that the above Statement is correct
 that the forage was issued to the Public Animals as
 stated and that the issue was necessary
 W H Crawford Lt +
 A. J. M. C. S. G.

401

Crawford, W. P.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crawford, William

402

Creasy, William J.
Co. 46, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Creasy, William J.

403

Creasey, William H.

Co. C

13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Creasey, William H.

444
Greasy, William J.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297568	20
2	7682	21
3	7796	22
4	7904	23
5	7993	24
6	8070	25
7	8150	26
8	8196	27
9	- 303070	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William

Det. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett*
Houston Co. Texas, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 18*, 186

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *18* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John
John, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

By whom

Capt. J. C. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. C. English

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22

Where

Houston

By whom

12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Apr 20

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 14, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Cressy
Pot., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Geo. English.

, 1862.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

**None appears in column of names.
present as William C. Cressy.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Perry

1st Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 (Oct.), 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Gracett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks:

* Name unknown in column
of names present at
William S. Perry

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Snyder
1st Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st Lt. Snyder, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22

Where Crockett, Texas, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones. D.A.L.M.

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William A. ...
Pete, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 2 - Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mar 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*, 186 .

By whom *George Enrich*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *St. James*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

[Signature]

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Frederick Snyder

Copyist.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. ^x Greaser

2 Lt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22

, 1864.

Where

Crockett Texas.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. George English

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | **13 Cav.** | **Texas.**

H. G. Greasey
1st Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Hospital 31 days Houston
on Jan from April 28, 65 & C 17
(over)

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

AUG. 16

50305070

1911.

Dept. Comd.



IN REPLY REFER TO

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

AGAW-GY/ms

5 October 1953

Mrs. M. S. Barlow
3057 West Ashby
San Antonio, Texas

1

Dear Mrs. Barlow:

This is in reply to your letter of 5 August 1953, herewith returned.

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the Army archives has been made and nothing has been found concerning any service rendered by William M. Greasy of Kentucky.

The records show that one William Greasy, name also shown as William J. Greasy and William M. Greasy, private and 2d lieutenant, Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry (Burnett's Regiment, 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers), Confederate States Army, enlisted 22 March 1862 in Houston County, Texas, also shown as Greckett, Texas. The company muster roll for January and February 1864, latest on file, shows his present. His name last appears on a Regimental Return for April 1865, which shows the following: "Furloughed 31 days Houston Co. Tex. from April 28/65 G. O. 17 Dept. Comdr."

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

2 Incl

1. Ltr dtd 5 Aug 53
2. EAGO ltr-cy

WM. H. HERSIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

K S . A F E T

403
Craig John R

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Craig John R

406
Croft George
Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnell's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Croft George W

407

Brousan, O. L.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brouson, Obed L.

Crowson. Obed. L.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296460	2
2	65944	21
3	6693	22
4	69144	23
5	7033	24
6	7127	25
7	7215	26
8	7294	27
9	7362	28
10	304139	29
11	4647	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David M. Brownson

3rd Lt., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cracketh, Houston*
Co., 1st., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Cracketh, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. L. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *5.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Baw

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. L. Brownson
3rd Pl., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

Where

Crockett,

By whom

John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Phil E. Benson

3rd Lt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Feb. 22, 1862.
Boston Co., Mass.

Valuation of horse, \$40⁰⁰₁₀₀, equipments, \$25⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Cond. Records
3761, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

, 1862

, 1862.

, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. H. Henson

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brookport Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt John T. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

Wm. H. Henson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Max. E. Brown

E. H., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

8

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Rockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. J. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862, to be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Frederick L. Brockett
Feb., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett,

By whom

L. E. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, J. & M.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark. in hospital.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Gaus

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Obert S. Brown

3rd Pl.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 4 Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186

Where

Brackett's

By whom

Lt. John C. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. J. H. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

Feb. 31,

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. Law

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Brown
Sgt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 4 Feb.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22,* 1864.

When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Brockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. A. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *Capt. J. R. Blair, 4.25 M.*

By whom *Aug. 31,* 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp _____
Nov 22 186

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Crossan
Capt Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Officer

Crasse Anderson P.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50303597</i>	2	
3		21	
4		22	
5		23	
6		24	
7		25	
8		26	
9		27	
10		28	
11		29	
12		30	
13		31	
14		32	
15		33	
16		34	
17		35	
18		36	
19		37	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Sunderland, O. Cruise

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr, 1863.

Where Woodville

By whom E. Jones

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sunderland's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. C. West

Captain.

410

Crutchfield, Jasper F.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card. filed with

Crutchfield, Jasper F.

411
Crutchfield, Jasper J.
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50799879	20
2	9999	21
3	300149	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Back MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

66
Jasper F. Crutchfield

Pt { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex*
May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Homer, Angelina Co.*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 24, 1862*
by reason of the conscript act.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G
Jasper T. Hutchfield

R Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12th*

Last paid:

By whom *J*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

6
Jasper F. Hutchins
PT

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by certificate*
Act. May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. Russell

Copyist.

see Crutchfield
C *13 Jan Texas*
J. J. Crutchfield
Co F, 13 Tex Cav
Appears on a

Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 May*, 186*2*
Date of payment *22 Aug*, 186*2*
By whom *A. J. Molroe*
Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *113*

O. J. Taylor
Copyright

Cummins, James. H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50296475
2 6589
3 6712
4 7000
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Burdett
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett & Houstoy*
Co., Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett & Houstoy Co.,*

By whom *Capt. L. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *130⁰⁰* 100; equipments \$ *25⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Commins

W.K.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb. 22

Crockett

Capt. John P. Smith

15 Mos.

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Commins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Over 4. 1/2 years.
Age *1-1/2* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *date May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*
Where *Tomball, Texas*

Valuation of horse, *\$130.00*
Remarks: *discharged by minority*
May 24, 1862.
equipment, *\$25.00*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. Paul
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Cummings
Wm. H. Cummings

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Brockett's*, 186

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: *Discharged May 24.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Law

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 13 Cav Texas

J. H. Cummins
Patrol B 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 22 May, 1862

Date of payment 30 July, 1862

By whom A. J. Moulton

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 113

C. T. Taylor

Copyright

413
Cupp, Andrew. J.
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51299881	2
2	4996	2
3	300101	22
4	0219	25
5	0280	24
6	0333	25
7	0394	25
8	0444	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Andrew J. Cupps

1st

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Samuel Burnett, Houston Co. Tex.*

May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Honnet. Angelina Co. Tex.*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. McNeill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Unimpressed

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1862*

Where _____, 1862.

By whom *James Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

O. J. Farrell

Copyright

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cupp

125

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 22*

Where *Home*, 186

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Dismissed*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Brownell

Copyin.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cupp
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:
When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cripp

Private

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Heidberg

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
Andrew J. Buyp
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 22*

Where *Honour*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mos.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Lost pain by 1. Lieut*
Chas H. Jones Acting Lieut 2nd Regt
to include the 31 August 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Buyp

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Cuyper

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
A. J. Cupps
Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Enlisted:
When

Where *Mich. 22*, 1862.
By whom *Homer*

Period *Capt. Brown*
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Withers

Copy.

414
Curr. B. F.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kerr. Bird. F.

Currie, Edward

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

F & S (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297529	20
2	77610	21
3	7872	22
4	5614	23
5	5629	24
6	5642	25
7	5659	26
8	803741	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Currie

1st., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockett,
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 186

Where Houston County,

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$300 100; equipments \$75 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May 7 June

Estimated:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Currie

1 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 24

Where

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent. x

Remarks:

Promoted to Surgeon
July 29, 1862.

Recapitulation: above 1 Lt.
present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

111111
111111, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *July 28, 1862*.

Station *En route to Little Rock, Ark.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to J, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. J. Fennel
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Lugin

Appears on 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. x Oct.*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *July 28, 1862*.

Station *Camp Nelson, Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. K. Lugin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas,

Shirley, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Shirley*, 186 *7*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *July 7, 1864*

Station *Marshall Rock, Ark*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned 15 Nov*
1864

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. F. Fennell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. L. Linn
114712 x
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Station *Camp near Pine Bluff, Ark.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

x Name cancelled

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. - Finner

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Cav. | Texas.

1 Lieut, Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 Cav. Texas.

E. Currie

1st Co. B. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .


Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

(255)

J. Bay


Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Currie
1st Lt. Co. C. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. C. Bay
[Signature]

Copied

Currie, E.

(13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgn.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229, page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

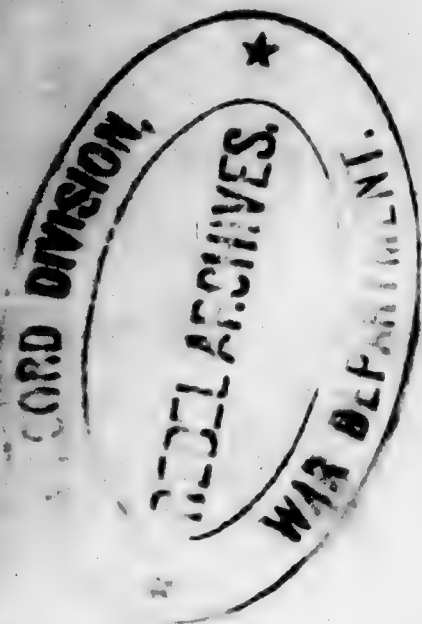
This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Houston May 28 1862

✓
C. Currie
JUL 6 / 7 13 T. Cur

Requesting a Commission
to raise a Co. of Partisan
Rangers to serve three years
in the War.



C. Currie

application to
raise & organize

Partisan Co.

Defendants

Brig. Genl D. O. Herbert
Comdg Dept of Texas
Sir

Houston May 28/62

I respectfully solicit a
Recommendation to raise a Company of Native
Rangers to serve for 31, then re-enlist on the war.
I have at this time some 150 fifty men
who are anxious to take Service under me, in that
Branch, & I am certain that I can get the comple-
ment of men in a few days. I now hold a
Sanction in the 13th Regt Texas M. & I. but I
am that the Command has been with, will
be dissolved. If the condition of my feet
is such that I can do Service on foot, therefore
I am anxious to get the Service I now ask for
I commanded a Company of Infantry in
Tex. last year, but was compelled to resign on con-
sequence of bad health.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
E. Quinn
tro 2124

Crookell Iowa

Jan'y 3^d 1863

E. Currie

U. A. G.

J. S. J.

Acknowledging
the receipt of Gen
orders

Nos. 16. 17. 19. 21. 22.

23. 24. 25. 27. 28. 31

and 32.

RECORD DIVISION.

ARCHIVES.

Recd

At J. G. O.

Jan'y 10th 1863

No. 11 1/2 High St. S. I.
Brooklyn N. Y. Jan 31 1862
Mr. J. A. H. Hinson
of A. S. I.
Houston Texas
Sir

The Col. I am directs me to ackn-
owledge the receipt of Gen. Orders
No 15-17-19-21-22-23-24-25-27-28
31-32. which would of him ackn-
owledge sooner but did not know
that it was necessary. also to inform
of you if the men of his Regt
should volunteer if they will
be permitted to select their field
officers

Very Truly yours
J. A. H. Hinson
of A. S. I.

12 Accy
Resignation of Surgeon
E. Currie, Burnett's Regt.
Res. Vol.
Sept. 20. 1862 C-224

Burnett's Res. Regt.
John H. Burnett,
Col. Comdg.

1st. Qrs Burnett's Regt.
Camp near De. Ave, Ark.
Oct. 9. 1862

Accepted, and respectfully
forwarded:
John H. Burnett
Col. Comdg. Regt.

Recommend & forward
Young Col. in Regt
Part 10. No. 1
Approved and
Respectfully forwarded.
The health of the
Regt., him as
for the service this
month

Henry M. McCulloch
by Genl. C. C. Smith
2nd. Major from Miss. Sept
the 1st. Oct. 14 1862
A. J. G. Nov 14 62

Surg. B. F. Cav
Head Quarters 1st. Miss. Sept.
Little Rock. Ark. 18. 1862

Approved & respectfully
forwarded -
1st. Miss. Sept.
May. 4th Camp



Received
of
the
War
Department
for
the
Rebel
Archives

My Dear Sir

1861

I have been now Resignation as Surgeon of the 1st Regt
voluntarily to take effect immediately for the reasons
reasons I have been the subject of Chronic Rheumat-
ism and as the matter is becoming insupportable and
the weight of the disease is becoming more and more
painful and it is impossible to perform the duties of the
position, I was compelled to have the Surgeon
last winter in the consequence of this disease with
drawing my constitution to the east coast to obtain
my place in command of my company. For the last
five years I had abstained from the practice of my
profession in consequence of this disease and I am now
over forty five years of age & I am now in the
decline of my life. That it would be probably unwise
in a person of my age to attempt to undergo a
military campaign with the labor & exposure that would
necessarily be incumbent on me in my present position
with great consideration for the same I am Sir
Your Obedient Servant &c

Albion Surgeon
13th West Regt Cavalry

4th 1842

10th 1842

11th 1842

12th 1842

13th 1842

14th 1842

15th 1842

REQUISITION for forage for Public Horses *3 Private horses*, in the service of *the*
Surgeon of the 13th Regt Texas Cavalry, for *51* days, commencing on
the *1* of *October* 186*2*, and ending on the *31* of *October* 186*2*
at

DATE	NUMBER OF.						DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN POUNDS.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE IN POUNDS.				REMARKS.
	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Days.	Rations.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>1862</i> <i>Oct 1st</i>	<i>3</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>934</i>					<i>1116</i>			<i>465</i>	
Required															
On hand, to be deducted															
To be supplied											<i>1116</i>			<i>465</i>	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the
number of animals, for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of
the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Camp Holmes* the *1* of *October* 186*2*,
of *Capt A. J. Morgan*,
Army, *the above is due him and his*
For the same and of the
in full of the above Requisition.
(DUPLICATES.)

Quartermaster C. S.
pounds of corn
pounds of oat
pounds of hay
pounds of fodder.

C. S. Morgan
13th Regt Texas Cavalry

✓
Luthbertson. S. J.
Co. *A.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299134	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co.
Dr. G. Cuthbertson,
Dr., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan'y Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gusler's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Desk mark:

W. H. Scott

417

Page 4

13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Page James L.

416
Dagg, Edward

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50798798	20
2	8393	21
3	8604	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Edward Dagg

Art, { Capt. James S. Hanks Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co Texas *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett*.

By whom *Capt J. W. Drake*.

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$50* 100; equipments *\$50* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edmund Lagg.

Ort

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Crockett Houston*
Co Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 27

, 186

Where

Houston Co Texas.

By whom

Drake.

Period

12 m.

Valuation of horse \$*150* 100; equipments \$*50* 00

Remarks: *Deserted about*
1st of March 1862,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Edward Legg.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 22 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Mount Airy, Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Joined Capt J.R. Woodward, recruiting officer of 13 Texas Reg't without transfer or about 30 miles.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Woodward's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Cross

Danzatt Ludgar
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303641	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D

13 Cav.

Texas.

Indgar Langston

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 26, 1864

Where Camp Rogers La

by whom Capt. Jones

Enlisted 3 yrs

Cost paid:

by whom

to what time, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Langston's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

4611111

422
Darden James R

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	30303370	2
2	3459	2
3	3535	2
4	3583	2
5	4055	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Garden
Por, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Sept 20*, 186

Where *Woodville*

By whom *T. B. H. Jones*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not Served*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

9677

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

James R. Darden
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

St Jones

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Hunt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Garden

Plt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Providence

By whom G. Jones

Period 3 mo

Last paid: G. Jones

By whom G. Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

9 13 Cav. Texas.

James R Darden

3^d Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Woolville

By whom Gr James

Period 3 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough for
21 days

*This company was known at various times as Captain Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 3, 1862

Place Camp Taylor Texas

Remarks: 1st Co. Det.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

2121
Darden William H

Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31302846	20
2	2949	21
3	3071	22
4	3175	23
5	3288	24
6	3375	25
7	3456	26
8	3532	27
9	3602	28
10	3924	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

S 13 Cav. | Texas.

N. H. Darden
Plt. {

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston

30 Jan Mar 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 50; equipments, \$ 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. H. W.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

9
13 Cav. Texas.

William A. Darden
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Grovet, 1862

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. B. T. C.

Copyright.

2

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Darden

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich 9 1862

Enlisted: Mich 1 1862

When Mich 1 1862

Where Woodville

By whom J. T. Bean

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Nov 1862

Remarks: Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

26 Nov

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Darden
Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Norville

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not in track

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G to next

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ed. Jordan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & Aug*

Enlisted: *March*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William D. Darden
PT, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Frederick

, 1862

By whom

G. B. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William A Oarden

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where Mich 1 , 186

By whom Woodruff

Period Capt Bear

Last paid: 12 mos

By whom G. G. Jones

To what time Aug 31 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. Jones

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Lawrence

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1863.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

L. C. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Sanders
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

7 Mch 1

Where

Wardville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Blair

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

H. H. Marden, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

422

Darden, W. W.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Darden, William B.

1/2 2
Davis, Francis. a

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2. Liut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40302426	20
2	2434	21
3	2599	22
4	2722	23
5	2754	24
6	2761	25
7	4457	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

David, Y. A.

2nd. Co. I. 13. Tex Cav

Resignation accepted

See personal papers of

Geo. H. Duncan

Capt, Co. C, 31. Reg't Tex Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Francis T. Davis

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date: 6 May 24*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Orange County*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 M.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *5*^{*00*}; equipments \$ *33*^{*00*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

6
(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. V. Potter
Adjt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & June*, 1862.

Enlisted: *April 1*, 1862.

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *12 months*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Mounted for rank*
May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. V. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

2d Reg't Texas Cavalry

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____, 1862.
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Discharged in account
of disability July 26 1862*

*Must be paid in full
for*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____
Wm. H. Potts
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

F. A. Davis

25th, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *service*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 17*, 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *F. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 months*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

F. A. Davis

Appears on

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 17

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

Capt J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt R. G. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. U. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. R. Smith
John, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *San Antonio*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*
By whom *Capt S. A. Fairchild*

Period *2 mos*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt W. D. Fair*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(over)

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Davis
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*

Place *Bayou Neve*, 1862

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

Letter 7. Mr. L.

Wm. F. Davis.

7 August 1863.

18th.

Wm. F. Davis 1863.

Letter 8.

Receipt of articles purchased of Capt R. J. Blair A2 m
R. S. A. this 7th day of August 1863.

Confederate Gray Cloth	2500	\$18.00
32 ^{lb} Flax Thread	1500	
(Eighteen No. Dallahs)		\$18.47.

Witness on honor that I have this day purchased of Capt
R. J. Blair A2 m R. S. A. the articles above specified, that I
have paid him therefor the amount stated and that they
are my own use personally as an officer.

R. A. Davis, Pres. of the
Company in 18th Aug. 1863.

Voucher No. 6.

Requisition for Shoes

Co. I. Capt Fairchild

3^d Quarter 1863.

Frank A. Davis

Lt. Co. D. 1st Tex. Cav.

Special Requisition

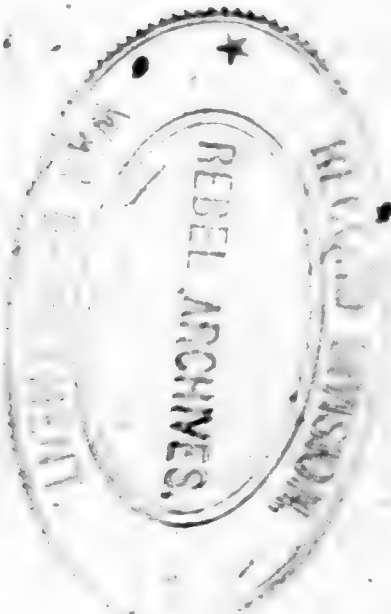
For 14 pairs Shoes

Dolls &c.

to certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the further service rendered by the following circumstances. That a short number of pairs of shoes are necessary for my Company (I.)
Frank A. Davis 1st Ohio
Cavalry Co. I.

Received of Philip A. M. C. P. Army with the above requisition
for 14 pairs shoes and
Col. Connelley

Received at 13th Regt Texas Cavalry, the 5th of July 1863.
Capt A. J. Blair Agt M. C. P. Army, Frontier pair
shoes in full of the above Requisition
Frank A. Davis 1st Ohio
Cavalry Co. I.



~~Headquarters District~~
~~Headquarters District~~
 11th Mass Regt

Chief of Staff, son of Alex

Headquarters Dist West La
 Alexandria, June 16th 1864

Approved & respectfully

forwarded. W. Walker,
 Maj. General

21639
 C.R. 1180

H. Q. Team-Min. Dept.
 Shenandoah June 22nd 64

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith
 General Commanding

D. Co. 4
 In Chief Field
 June 10, 1864

Det. Davis, Jr. 2nd Lt
 Co. D. 1st B. Regiment Inf
 Cavalry, 5th Div

to H. Q. 11th Mass
 Sept 10, 1864
 Resignation of

Det. Davis, Jr. 2nd Lt

Det. Davis, Jr. 2nd Lt
 In Chief Field
 June 10, 1864

Approved & respectfully
 forwarded

This Officer
 will not fight in
 the Infantry & I
 would especially re-
 commend that his
 resignation be accepted

C. R. Reedy
 1st Lt. Cavalry Regt

for the 11th Mass
 Respectfully forwarded on
 strength of the 11th Mass
 11th Mass Regt
 11th Mass Regt

Camp on the March June 8th 1864

Colonel

I respectfully tender this my resignation as First Lieutenant - Company "D" 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry (Dis), To take effect from the present date for the following reasons For the last two years I have been suffering from the nails of my two great toes growing down into the flesh. And rendering me totally unable for service. I hope the favor asked for may be granted as I am unable to render my Company or Country any service

S.

Col S. S. Anderson

A. A. Gail

I am, Col. your most Obedt & Humble Servt
H. A. Davis First Lieutenant - Co "D"
13th Regt Texas Cavalry (Discontinued)

Lieutenant H. A. Davis of Co "D" 13th Texas Cav (Discontd), having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for resignation. I do certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find him incapable of performing the duties of his office, because of Congestion of the two great Toes, of two years standing. and notwithstanding the repeated attempts at cure, he has become totally unfit for infantry service. I further declare my belief that he never will be able to resume the duties of his office, as an infantry Soldier. I therefore respectfully recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Approved

E. D. Ector

Acting Adj. Gen. Brig.

John L. Garrison

Adj. Gen. 13th Texas Cav

426
Davis George. W.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295712	20
2	5803	21
3	5911	22
4	6008	23
5	6113	24
6	6202	25
7	6322	26
8	303997	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

George H. Davis

Int. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$50¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rorby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. H. Larrick

1st

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date Camp Burnett near Rusk

Houston Co. Tex May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co

By whom

Sam Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. A. Rowdy
Coyte

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Geo. H. Davis

Int, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. Noddy
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Morgan L Davis
Out, Co. A, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rogers

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George H. Davis
One

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Centerville*, 186*4*.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Roddy
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

D
Geo. H. Davis

Det., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21, 1862.

Where

Enterprise

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Robjoy

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Geo H Davis

Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Centreville*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Black*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged and
final statement
given Nov. 11, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Roper *Capt.*

(Confederate.)

D | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

Geo Davis

Plt, Co. U, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 11, 186 2.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 13 Cav Texas

Geo. W. Davis

Co 13 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *11 Nov*, 186 *2*

Date of payment *12 Nov*, 186 *2*

by whom *W. H. King*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *122*

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Voucher No. 25.
Paid 12th of November 1862
George W Davis
\$ 114.51

21

I CERTIFY, That the within named George H Davis
 a Private of Captain J M Black
1st Cavalry Regiment of Indiana Cavalry, Company (A) of the
 in the State of Indiana, born in Marshall Co
 inches high, 5' 10" complexion, fair eyes, light hair, and by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt J M Black
 at Antwanau Ind on the 21 day of July 1862,
 to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

Charges of Disobedience of Orders
 The said George H Davis was last paid by A & Moore
 on the 21 day of July 1862, and has pay
 from that date to the present date as follows day of July as cavalry

There is due to him forty five Dollars traveling allowance
from Antwanau Ind, the place of discharge, to Antwanau Ind, the
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him forty five Dollars for one month
for his services as cavalry
on account of being discharged for disobedience of orders
 Given in duplicate at Antwanau Ind this 21 day of July 1862.

G M Nash Lt
 Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 1862, to <u>11th</u> of <u>November</u> 1862, being <u>four</u> months and <u>11</u> days	
at <u>twelve</u> Dollars per month, <u>dismounted</u>	<u>62 42</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Carmel Nelson Ark</u> to <u>Cashville Tenn</u> , being <u>four hundred fifty</u> miles, at <u>ten</u> cents per mile,	<u>45 00</u>
<u>Debit for clothing</u> <u>overalls</u> , <u>doublet</u> , <u>shirt</u>	<u>\$107 40</u>
Balance paid,	<u>11 13</u>
	<u>\$118 53</u>

Received of Major M M Davis C. S. Army, this twelfth of November 1862, one hundred eighteen Dollars and fifty three cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

George H Davis

Witness:
G M Nash Lt
Commanding Co

Davis. George. W.
Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57301348	20
2	1448	21
3	1553	22
4	1665	23
5	1772	24
6	1875	25
7	1983	26
8	4028	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 6

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. ...
... { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st 1862*

Co. ..., 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. W. H. ...*

Period *March 1st to ...*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *200*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Long L. ...

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*
Harlingen, Tex., 1862

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1, 1862*

When , 1862

Where , 1862

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ equipments \$ 100

Remarks: 100

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Davis

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Brown
Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 186 .
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Shewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Brown

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *George W. Brown*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. J. Brown
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James P. ...

Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*

13th ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain ...

... Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment

... Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 13 Cav. | Texas.

B. H. Jones
Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station 7

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 13, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Capt.

450
Davis, Howell, P.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50797462
2	7573
3	7687
4	7850
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

L.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. P. Smith

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,*

Texas

Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *75* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. P. Harris

Det.

(Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 41 years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 1st* *Burnett, near Rockwell,*
Houston, Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8*

Where *Houston County,* 186

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of age May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L.

Private L. H. Smith

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

, 1862.

Where

Houston, Texas

By whom

Capt. H. Smith

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. H. Smith

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Harold T. Snyder

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*.

By whom *Geo. English*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. T. Moore*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
Com. 1st. May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Davis. James. J.
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	582957111	20
2	5815	21
3	5910	22
4	6007	23
5	6112	24
6	6201	25
7	6275	26
8	6354	27
9	904102	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15	857	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James J. Davis
Plt

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Lavin

Det. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Groesbeck*

Houston Co Tex May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co

By whom

Sim L. Drake

Period

5 years

No of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, *\$6000*; equipments, *\$2000*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A
James L. Davis
Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Royley

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Davis
But

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 186

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Mearns

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rogers

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Baker

Appears on _____, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *U. S. M. General*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Roubly
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Davis

But, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: *Feb 21, 1862*

When

Where *Centreville*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. McEnroe*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detailed Sept. 18*

to wait on sick at hospital & returned Oct. 18

1862. now sick at hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Naylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Davis

Pat, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 21*, 1862

Where *Centerville*

By whom *Capt. J. N. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. C. H. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James S. Davis
Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Centerville* *Feb. 21*, 1863.

By whom

J. N. Black

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John J. Davis
John J. Davis, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas

James Davis
A. Co. 2. 13 Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Apr. 2.*, 186*3.*

Date of payment *Apr. 13.*, 186*3.*

By whom *R. J. Blair*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 286

J. Blair

Copyist.

4
Darris. John

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50296276 20

2 6355 21

3 6419 22

4 304115 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Davis

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Fairfield

By whom

Capt. J. E. Meane

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Truitt

To what time

Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Joined Co. A. Blacker
by Transfer Nov. 11
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

10.

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Davis,

Pvt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 186 .

Where

Fairfield.

By whom

Capt. J. C. Means.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Thriest.

To what time

Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

10. 13 Cav. Texas.

John Curry
Pvt.

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When

Where May 5, 1864.

By whom Fairfield
Capt. Means.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair.

To what time

Aug. 21, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

P. Mora. Rico.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Co. A

13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Check at Camp Nelson
22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Davis, Nathan. L.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029	5713	20
2		5804	21
3		5904	22
4		6006	23
5		6111	24
6		6200	25
7		6274	26
8		6353	27
9		6418	28
10	3040	94	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Nathan L. Lavin

Pvt

Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. J. M. Drake

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$40.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. R. 464

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. L. Lavinie

Priv, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Camp Burnett near Rock Hill*

Houston Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

Sim L. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$900*; equipments, *\$250*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley
Corr.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Davis
1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Cameronville

By whom

J. N. Black
1st Reg't

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rosley
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Nathanial L. Larrick
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1900, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Feb. 21, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. L. Larrick
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A
13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Davis
III, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 1862

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where

Tex. 21, 1862.

By whom

Period

for 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. McLean

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Reilly
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mathew L. Davis

Tex, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Centerville*, 1862.

By whom

Period *J. H. Black*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. McCreary*

To what time

Present or absent *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *Abv. sent
to hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Matthew R. Davis
Put

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. F. Jones

To what time

May 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Harris

1st Lt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1863.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mera-Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N. 13 Cav. Texas.

N. L. Harris.

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan.* to *Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1864.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

Capt. Black.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to wait upon sick
at Camp Nelson Nov 22 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G E Hernandez

Captain

430

Davis, Nathaniel L.

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, Nathaniel L.

431
Dorris William H

Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30302844	20
2	29445	21
3	3067	22
4	3172	23
5	3284	24
6	3371	25
7	3452	26
8	3571	27
9	4412	28
10	4878	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 13 Cav. Texas.

W. W. Davis

Pt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett Houston

60 Tex Mich 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Brackett

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. W. Davis

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William M. Davis

2nd { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

March 1

Where

Brocket

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Drake

Period

12 21-2

Valuation of horse, \$200

100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

467112

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

9

William M. Davis

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Mich. 1

By whom

Proctor

, 186

Period

of J. Bean

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. B. Holt

Copyist.

2 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William N Davis
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 1, 1862.

Where Meridian, 1862.

By whom Galt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N. W. Davis

24, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: *1862*

When

Where *Mich*, 186

By whom *Woodville*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *2.7 Monroe*

To what time *24 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

-The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Hart

Copied.

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Davis

2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H Davis

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

1 mo

Where

Merdrille

, 186

By whom

Capt Bear

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Gr B H Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

In Hospital at Camp
Stonewall

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. West

Copies.

(Confederate.)
D 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm Davis

pt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*

Where *Moravia*, 1863

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *G. B. Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*
Final Statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Davis

Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burwell's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav.

Texas.

W. W. Davis

Co, K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Camp

Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

243.2
Day. R. H.

Co. J, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302156	20
2	2256	21
3	2359	22
4	2461	23
5	2564	24
6	2640	25
7	2694	26
8	2756	27
9	2801	28
10	4376	29
11	4593	30
12	5098	31
13	44339744	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J

E. H. Day

Dr.

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Mounted Co.
Texas, Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt. S. M. Franco

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

Wm. Potter

(255)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

W. V. Fay, Co. I, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March & April*

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Grange Texas, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Cap B. A. Fairchild

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. V. Fay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas

R. H. Say

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. H. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$75* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. K. May
Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Tillman*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Day

_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2
P. H. Jay

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mich 1

Where Orange Texas , 186 .

By whom J. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Munro

To what time June 30 , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. T. Day
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Age *24* years.
Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *W. T. Fairchild*
Period *27114*

Present or absent: *

Remarks *Detached to Hagerman*

**Transmitted according to the
present regulations*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company (Company K) and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

(1862)

17214

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Day

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Orange
J. A. Fairchild
12 Mos

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt W. J. Blair
Dec 31

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

present
muster since Sep
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. S.
Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Company I*

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where *Nich 1*, 1862.
Orange

By whom *Capt. A. Trenchard*
Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. J. J. Blair*
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick in Quarters*

*names of persons including names
person omitted*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitch's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. L. S.
Copyright.

2

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Robert H. Day

Pvt (Co D) 13 Regt Tex Cav.

Residence

Orange Co Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and soldiers of C. S. A. paroled at
Beaumont, Tex.

Record dated

Not dated

No. of parole, 13

Date

July 17, 1865.

Remarks:

W. J. Hearst

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

Henry Day

Co 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Cp. Bowen near Allyn
Date July 31 1863
Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1 1863
May 31 1863
61

of pay

ature

orks:

25¢ per day
J. H. Day

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. May
Co. 2, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Leavestr at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. *C. H. May*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 *2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred since 1st April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. H. Day

Appears on Co. *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *5*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Surrounded for 34 days from Apr 12/65 in Orange, Tex. 40

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copied.

AUG. 16

50305098

1167

145 N La.

ADW-0/sjr

28 April 1953

Mrs. T. A. Fuller
4742 - 1st Street, North
Arlington, Virginia

Dear Mrs. Fuller:

Reference is made to your personal request of 27 April 1953 for the military record of R. Henry Day, Confederate States Army.

The records show that Robert H. Day, name also found as Henry Day, a private of Captain Samuel A. Fairchild's Company, Burnett's Regiment, which subsequently became Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 1 March 1862 at Orange Texas, aged 24 years. The company master roll for January and February 1864, latest on file, shows him "Sick in Quarters."

He was paroled 17 July 1865 at Beaumont, Texas. His residence at that time was stated as Orange County, Texas.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BURGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

433

Day, Robert H.

Co. I., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Day, R. H.

47
Day. Thomas. W.
Co. *90*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	57802155	20
2	2255	21
3	2358	22
4	2460	23
5	2563	24
6	2639	25
7	2693	26
8	2755	27
9	2796	28
10	4356	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. Day
For { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Prockett muster Co.*
Texas *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Prockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*40* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. J. Say

Pvt

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & April*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

Capt J. A. Fairchild

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright

13 Cav. Texas.

28
 { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
 { 13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for late May 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186

Where Orange Texas

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 May

No. of miles to rendezvous 57

Valuation of horse \$, 6. 100; equipments \$, 3. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pillsbury's Company, Company K and Company L
of the 1st Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

72-2114 Peter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Jay
John Jay, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*.

Period *127 mos*.

Last paid: *127 mos*.

By whom *A. J. Monroe*.

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

McDott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John D. [unclear]

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Orange*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *r*

Remarks: *Court Camp & Co. near Little Rock*

Handwritten notes: [unclear] [unclear]

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Day
Co.

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186 3

Where

Orange Tex

, 186 2

By whom

A. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. R. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. D. Dyer
4 Corp, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted: *March*

When *1862*

Where *Orange*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Fairchild*

Period *27 mo.*

Last paid: *Jan*

By whom *Capt. R. D. Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1863)

Wm. Dyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Day
Pot. Co, I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Check at Little Rock since
22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

175
Day, William. W.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5829	6485	20
2		6590	21
3		6722	22
4		7003	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Day

Plt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

Co. 1st

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Houston Co.,

By whom

Capt. L. G. Drake

Period

12 Mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *C*

Valuation of horse \$ *140.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Day

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Day
M. A.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Crockett,

By whom

John I. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Day

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Bay

Not

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

Valuation of horse, \$400⁰⁰/₁₀₀; equipments, \$15⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William A. Day
for

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John D. Smith
12 Mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 6th

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Bay

Copyist.

436

Dean, William P. M.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Index filed with

Dean, William P. M.

✓
Dearby. J. A.
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50304777	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Hearn
Det Co, *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

438
Debose, John

Co. 14, 13 Texas Cavalry.
745. (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Debose, John

439
Debose, Peter P.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Debose, Peter P.

Deen William P. M.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300513	20
2	0618	21
3	0731	22
4	0837	23
5	0907	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas C. Seale

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Erockett Houston*
Co Texas, *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Erockett Tex*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lee

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Co D

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. M. Deen

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John M. Lien

Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Gasper*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jim [unclear]

J. [unclear], Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *Capt [unclear]*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 30th
for disability per
statement given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Captain

✓ 441
Deer. A. H.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58302124	2
2	2223	21
3	2328	22
4	2504	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. A. Seer

389/- { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.
Texas, Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drakee

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$31.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. M. Fair
Edgar, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March*, 1862.
When

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Dotter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

259 { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Enter May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *127 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$*132* 100; equipments \$*32* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by business*
May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

F. H. Lee
289th, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: *Mich 1*, 1862

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid: *12 Mos*

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *

Remarks *Discharged on account*
of disability May 24 1862

Name of person introducing name
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

442
Deggs. Dixon. M.
Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58301347
2	1447
3	1557
4	1664
5	1771
6	1874
7	1943
8	2011
9	2021
10	4374
11	4817
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Simon L. Leggs

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crackell Mountain
Co. Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Crackell

By whom Capt. Wm. Leggs

Period 2 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Leggs

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred L. ...

... { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

..., 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined in duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lyron M. Leggs

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Henera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Burnett
Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.
Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____
James H. Burnett

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewer's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Name of person to whom
names present cancelled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John A. ...
John A. ..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 2nd*, 186*2*.

Where *Company H, 13th Regt Texas Cavalry*

By whom *John A. ...*

Period

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Trained at ...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

which is true

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. M. ...
Co, *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camden, Tex.
since 18 Sept 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav. Texas.

L M Diggs
Plt Co, H, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

443

Deggs, E. M.

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Ref. No.

Deggs, Dixon

✓ 444
Dehart. Hyman

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	58501343	20
2	1420	21
3	1553	22
4	1660	23
5	1752	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

2
Wm. L. Hart
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Garrison
Co. Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. W. L. Hart

Period 12 Month

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Kenna

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
35 yrs. } Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnell,
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected the 24th
May, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted in 3rd
Cavalry May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Burnett
3rd, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 1862.

Where *Newton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Burnett*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dead August*
the 7th 1862 at battle
near Mill Creek

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Burnett

Copy to

445
Delaney, James.

Co. *G.*, **13** Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50301512</i>	20
2	<i>0617</i>	21
3	<i>0729</i>	22
4	<i>0836</i>	23
5	<i>0944</i>	24
6	<i>1031</i>	25
7	<i>1112</i>	26
8	<i>1239</i>	27
9	<i>4796</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Delaney
Sgt. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co Texas

Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*

, 1862.

Where *Crockett Tex*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 00; equipments \$*25* 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Sealey

Priv

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co. Tex

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$50.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Delaney
Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

* James Delaney in column
of Names Present as
James Delaney

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N.S. Mayfield

Dryst.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Delaney

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2.
13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Slaney
Priv, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 Mth.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(422)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Asper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt U.S. Monroe

To what time

Mar 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James S. Selaney
Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *for 1 year*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Gasper Tex*

By whom *Capt. Selaney*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Oct. 1862*

By whom *Capt. Selaney*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Little Rock*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Selaney's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

21 13 Cav. Texas.

James Delaney

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When mch 1, 1863.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom C. H. Jones

To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died January 12th 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Delaney
Capt. Co. G, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

446

Delaney, Jefferson. B.

Co. *G.*, **13** Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50300507</i>	20
2	<i>0610</i>	21
3	<i>0725</i>	22
4	<i>0831</i>	23
5	<i>0939</i>	24
6	<i>1026</i>	25
7	<i>1107</i>	26
8	<i>1238</i>	27
9	<i>4795</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Supperon, B. Delaney
Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co, Texas, *Feb 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*

Where *Crockett Tex*, 1862.

By whom *Capt C M Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*700* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Jefferson B. Sealey
G. I. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston*
Co Tex, *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *E. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*200*00; equipments \$*30*00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a
13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. DeLaney
Ort

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for McH & Apr

Enlisted: McH, 186 2

When McH, 186 .

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Deane

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. Lelancy
J. H. Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted: When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Seale
_____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Where _____
By whom *W. J. Seale*, 1862.

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt A. J. Monroe*
To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A. W. K. and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____
W. J. Seale

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Delaney
Pvt.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*

, 1862.

Where *San Antonio Tex*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *E. J. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. B. Kearney
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1863.

When March 1

Where , 1863.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 m

Last paid: By whom Capt Seal

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent , 1863.

Remarks: Died Jan 7th 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Melaney
Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec /62

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

447
x
Delaney Martin P.

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300508
2	0613
3	0726
4	0836
5	0940
6	1027
7	1108
8	1193
9	1271
10	44391779
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Martin C. Delaney
Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 22

, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 175 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

T. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Martin, Elias

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co Tex, May 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Cracker, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$75.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. P. Rossary
Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Meh & up

Enlisted: Meh, 1862.

When Where Jasper, 1862.

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of names present
in the company

* This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

2
13 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Delaney
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

mech

Where

Jasper

, 186

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gentry's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. P. Delaney

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*

, 1862.

Where

Gasper

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 Yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. S. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Same appears in column
of Name & Present as
M. P. Delaney*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company. Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. J. Delaney

Pat

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. B. Kearney
Capt.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper, Tex.

By whom Capt. Seal

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom E. J. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

M. P. Delaney
Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1863.

Where *Jasper Tex*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *C. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. V. DeLaney

Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March

, 1864.

Where

Jasper Tex

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

R. J. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

20 13 Cav Texas.

M. P. Audin

Part. Co. 9, 13 Regt. Texas Cav.

Residence

Casper, Texas.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate States Army, commanded by Gens. Smith and Dick Taylor, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U.S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field, August , 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of roll:

02

(0000)

M. P. Audin

Copyright

4/1/18
Delano Charles.

Co. I, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302154
2	2254
3	2357
4	2479
5	2567
6	2638
7	2645
8	2754
9	4387
10	4855
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

9

Charles Selam

Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.
Texas

Muster-in to date Michl, 1862.
Michl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Michl

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Graka, 1862.

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$80 100; equipments \$31 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas Pittman

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mich & April*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When *Mich*

Where *Oranx Texa*, 1862.
By whom *Cap H. L. Farchitt*

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.
Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Futrell's Company, Company K and Company I. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Mark S. S. S.

25, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orange Texas

By whom Capt. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 187

Valuation of horse \$57 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Selins
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & June*, 1862

Enlisted: _____
When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Texas*
By whom *W. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____
By whom *W. A. Fairchild*

To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Fairchild
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. Seave

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: March, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

9

13 Cav. Texas.

Chas. Edman
Col

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. W. Fairchild*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Edman's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. U. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Selma

Ch., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *27 days*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Camp at Fort Mifflin*

Handwritten note: This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Lillian

Pvt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1, 186 2.

Where

Orange Tex

By whom

L. U. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt R. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

At Court at the river
Since Jan 6, 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Desk mark:

W. M. Potter

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

C. L. Davis
Pvt Co, *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 15 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

10

13 Cav.

Texas.

C. Delmore

Pot Co, I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 22 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Kennedy

1449
Delano. Oliver. J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300509
2	0614
3	0727
4	0833
5	0941
6	1028
7	1109
8	1192
9	1272
10	4338
11	4554
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....1

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

Cleaver, Daniel

Priv., { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862
Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$250 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Delano

Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*

Muster-in to date *May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 1*, 1862.

When *Feb 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *E. M. Seale*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Milano
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: , 186 2.

When *March 1*

Where *Casper*, 186 .

By whom *Capt. Steele*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Senle's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Deane

_____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11 yrs 6 mos*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco, Tex.*

By whom *W. A. Deane*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L

W. L. Leland

L. A., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Waco*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Apr 30, 1862*

By whom *Capt A. J. Monroe*

To what time *Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James A. ...
... Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 5 1862*

Enlisted: *Sept 1*, 1862.

When *Sept 1*
Where *Asper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Scott*
Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt W. H. ...*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Lane

John, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Where

Superior, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Adj. Major

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

Assent, 1862.

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital
at Camp Nelson*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

W. J. Delano
Vol

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *3*.

When *March*, 186 *3*.

Where *Jasper Tex*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *E. S. Jones*

To what time *Oct 21*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Oliver J. Bellino
Priv, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *March*, 186*4*

When *March*, 186*4*

Where *Superior*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *R. J. Blair*

By whom *Aug 31*

To what time *Present*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Co, *E. Holliman*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 8 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

O. J. Meloney
Pot. Co, *G*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

St. Michael's
Dec 21. 1864

file

Outposts of Disobedience
for Discharge - in the
case of Pink A. J.
Memo. No. 13
Disobedience

St. John 13th Dec 1864
Mr. Minister
Dec 21. 1864

Disobedience
Disobedience
Disobedience

Disobedience
Disobedience
Disobedience

Disobedience
Disobedience
Disobedience

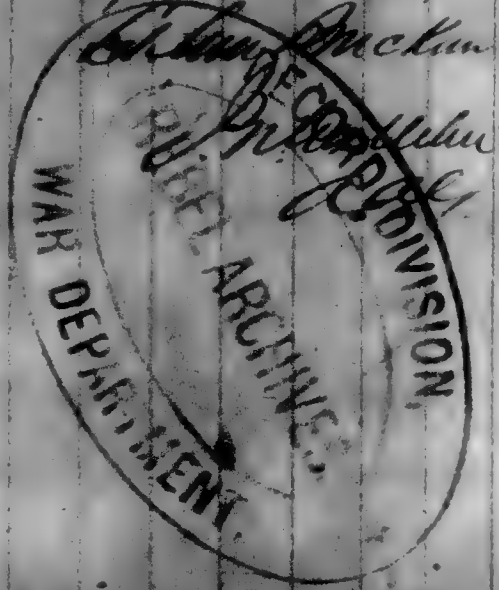
No. 13th Dec 1864
Camp Magruder Dec 25th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. N. Honey
Maj Gen Comd

29th
H. A. O. W. H.
9. Dec. 64

Discharge
By Am. Inf



Certificate of Disability for discharge

Olivier J. Delane a Private of Capt
Hale's Company (B) 11th Infantry Regiment of Texas Cavalry
Confederate States Army, was enlisted by Capt. E. H.
Hale at Jasper Texas on the first day of March 1862 to
serve one year, and re-enlisted on the 24th day of May 1862
to serve three years or the war; Born in Jasper County State
Texas Age twenty five years, five feet ten inches high,
in complexion, Grey Eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation
he enlisted a farmer. During the last (60) sixty days said
man has been unfit for duty.

Wm. H. Henden La. 3

W. H. Seal

June 1st 1864

Capt. Cond's Company

That we have carefully examined
the said Olivier J. Delane and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of ~~Physical~~ ^{Physical} Debility. He is
unfit for duty in any of the Department
and therefore recommend that he be discharged.

J. H. Beauchamp, Surg. Gen.

C. H. Baker

J. H. Hallenquist

Med. Ex. R. S. Haines Brig

Discharged the 16th day of Dec^r 1864 at Camp
Mazander La. By Authority from Dir. Hqs.

A. J. Crawford

Col. Cond's Regt.

Certificate of disability
for discharge in the
case of Private A. J.
... Co. 6. 13th Texas
... discharged

6th Apr 13th 1864
...
Dec^r 24. 1864.

...
...
...
...
...

...
Dec 4th 1864
...
...
...

...
...
...
...
...

Respt. forward
...
...
...
...

H. G. Clark
9 Dec 64
Discharge
By order of
L. H. ...
...
...

Certificate of Disability & Discharge

Oliver J Delano a private of
Capt W. F. Seale company (G) thirtieth Regiment of
Texas Cavalry Confederate States Troops; was
enlisted by Capt. E. J. Seibert Texas on the first
day of March 1862 to serve one year and a month on the
first day of May 1862 to serve three years or the war,
born in Jefferson county State of Texas aged twenty five
years, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, grey
eyes Auburn hair and by occupation when enlisted a
farmer. During the last (60) sixty days said Soldier
has been unfit for duty.

Camp near Linden La.
Decr. 1st 1864

W. F. Seale, Capt.

Comdg. company

We certify that we have carefully examined
the said Oliver J. Delano and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Physical Debility. He is
unfit for duty in any of the departments
we therefore recommending that he be discharged.

J. B. Beauchamp Surg. M.C.S.

E. J. Seibert

J. D. Hallonquist

Proc. E. J. Seibert

Discharged this 16th day of Decr 1864. At Camp
near Linden La. by Authority from Dist Hqs.

A. J. Seibert

Act Comdg. Regt.

438
Delmon, C.
Co. L., 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Delano, Charles

451

Delano, Oliver J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Delano, Oliver J.

432

Deloney, O. J.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Delano, Oliver J.

453

Demman Albert H

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299583	2	
2	8999	3	
3	800103	4	
4	8222	5	
5	8282	6	
6	8373	7	
7	3834	8	
8	4019	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Rank Name

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Albert H. Sennan

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnetts, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862
June 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*

, 1862

Where *Honors. Angelina Co*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. J. Brownell

Captain.

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Albert H. Henman
Pt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *May 22*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewer's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. F. Driscoll

Copy to

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Albert H. Lennan
2d

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Present

Remarks: *Detained to 2d Master*
before June 6

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain

(Confederate.)

12 13 Cav. | Texas.

Albert H. Denman

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862.

Where

Komer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Cost paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

At what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

10

13 Cav. Texas.

Albert K. Denman

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22

, 186

Where

Hamer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. M. Vickers

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Albert. H. Sumner
25

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186 2.

Enrolled: _____, 186 2.

When _____

Where _____, 186 2.

By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Nov. 17, 1862
Last paid by 1st Lt. Chas. H.
Jones. Awaiting order to
include the 31 August 1862.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Sumner's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. J. Garrison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June

, 186 2

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Act C Supt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. F. Denman
Vol, Co. *5*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Mutations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 19*, 186

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Fernandez
Private

$\begin{array}{r} 9 \\ 31 \\ \underline{18} \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ \hline 76 \end{array}$

The image shows a single page of a document, possibly a ledger or account book, with dense, handwritten text in cursive script. The text is organized into multiple columns, suggesting a structured record-keeping format. The handwriting is dark and somewhat stylized, typical of 18th or 19th-century documents. The paper appears aged and slightly discolored, with some visible texture and minor stains. The overall image is very faded, making the text largely illegible, but the layout and script are clearly visible.

Pat Hayes & Handley Co. Texas May 27/43
Wm. H. Hays of Wm. H. Hays & Co.
Sir Enclosed please find Capt. Hays
of Am. line A. H. Hays (being Certified
to the -

If Capt. Brown of Co. (F) 13 Regt of
Texas Cavalry, or Col. J. N. Burnett
has not furnished a copy of the
allent. to this at San Antonio, please
furnished) & send to this office.
Yours Truly
M. W. Hays

Co. F

No. 20257

Account.

Alfred H. Korman
Deceased.

of Capt. *Thompson*
Co. *A*, *1st* *Reg't*

Due \$ 138.00

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported.

22 Oct 1864

Confirmed.

Am T

RECEIVED BY THE COMMISSIONER

To

Inte

of Capt.

, deceased,

Co. 74

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

Aper

10

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

188 ✓

Clark

ROLLERS' OFFICE.

186

Clark

No
A H Deane
Co F
13 Texas Coy

I certify, that the undersigned A. H. Dorman
of Captain A. H. Dorman Company (D) of the
1st Regiment of Cavalry, born in
in the State of Virginia, aged 28 years, 5 feet, 10
inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by
James H. Dorman was enlisted by Capt. A. H. Dorman
at Yuma, Texas on the 22 day of March 1862
to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of dis. Nov 19th
1862 at Camp Yuma, New Austin Ark.

The said A. H. Dorman was last paid by Capt. A. H. Dorman
to include the 1st day of April 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date to the 19th day of Nov. 1862 as per muster
Roll.
There is due to him

100 Dollars traveling allowance
from the place of discharge, to the place of enrollment, transportation and other furnished to him.

There is due to him for pay for the 20th day
November 1862 Two Dollars
on account of

Given in duplicate at Camp Yuma, Ark. this 20 day of November 1862.
A. H. Dorman Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from	of	186	to	of
	186	being	months and	days
at				
Dollars per month,				
For pay for traveling from	to			
	being			
miles, at				
ten cents per mile,				
Amount				
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,				
Balance paid,				

RECEIVED of C. S. Army this 186
day of 186 Dollars and
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

WITNESS:

Albert H. Dinman
Co D. 13 Reg
Carabry

Alfred H. Dinman for

Recd, June 27, 1863

Moses F. Demman
Houston Co.
Texas

Office for pay
due Dec. 1st
A. F. Demman
of Co. F 13th Texas
Regt.
-enclosure.

2nd Auditor

Recd June 26/63

The State of Texas, I hereby certify that J H Polts
County of Houston, whose genuine signature appears
to the within affidavit is an acting justice of the Peace
and for said County duly elected qualified
and commissioned, and that all his acts as such
are entitled to full faith and credit, as well in Courts
of Justice as elsewhere.

Given under my hand and seal of
Office at Crockett Houston County Texas
this the 25th day of May A D 1863.
C. C Aldrich
Clerk County Court
Houston County Texas

State of Texas, County of Houston

On this 25th day of May

1863 before the undersigned Justice of the Peace
in and for said County, personally appeared
Charles H. Gorman and made in due season
of Law - that, Albeit H. Gorman desires to
have a complaint made in State of Capt
Blair co (H) - 19th Regiment he received
my command by Capt Blair to purchase
some land near Brown Springs of Texas
11 1/2 - and that said land does belong to the
said Blair & his children and that there
fore he is entitled to all amount of money
that may be received due to said Blair
from the Confederate States and at the
same time also appears every witness
and makes oath as follows that he knows
the said amount of money that the Capt
desires to have made to be made for
time and that said money is intended
to be in the claim
Said H. Gorman
and I certify that the said
copy is a correct copy
of the original

✓ 454
Dennan, Prentice, &

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50290882	20
2	9998	21
3	0102	22
4	300221	23
5	0281	24
6	0372	25
7	4018	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Prentiss J. Senman

Re

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 24, 1862
Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22

, 1862

Where Homer Angelina Co.

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company G and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

O. L. Dussell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Pentius L. J. J. J.

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 22*

Where *Home*, 1862.

By whom *Wm. Brown*

Period *1862*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____
O. J. J. J.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Prentiss S. Dorman
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Texas*, 186

By whom *W. J. Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Dorman

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Printiss S. Denman

Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mms.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. S. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. St. Hillard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav. Texas.

Printiss S. Denman
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

St. N. K. K. K.

Copy

L

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Pericles J. Dorman

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Nov. 13. 1862.*

Last paid by 1st Lt. Chas H.
Jones. Acting Capt. J. M. Co
include the 31 August 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. F. G. Dorman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

P. J. Newman
Cvt, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 13*, 186

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Capt.

1155
Derrman Washington, L

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299802	29
2	9845	21
3	9997	22
4	300031	23
5	0255	24
6	3766	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Washington L. Denman

Pr

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston Co. Tex*

Muster-in to date

Mar 1, 1862.

Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

, 186

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *\$65* 100; equipments, *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Spence

Capt.

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Washington L. Denman

1st Lt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 24*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Feb 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer Angelina Co.*, 186*2*

By whom *J. L. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$*65* 100; equipments, \$*20* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. J. G. Howell

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Washington Z. Penman

....., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*

Enlisted:, 1862

When *Mar 1*, 1862

Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Washington L. Senman
1st Lt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *2*

When *Mar 1*

Where _____, 186

By whom *Homes*

Period *Capt. H. Brown*

Last paid: *12 mo.*

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*
24. Cleared Terit 1st May

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Washington L. Denman

1st Lieut., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned and discharged
July 23.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Hernandez
Adjutant, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Adj't.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. L. Denman

1st Lt. Co. F. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *482*

J. Gay

Copyright

Denman William

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299884	20
2	3100000	21
3	0104	22
4	0223	23
5	0283	24
6	0339	25
7	0305	26
8	0246	27
9	4310	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Leman

1st

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett Houston Co. Tex.*

Muster-in to date *May 25*, 1862.
Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Honolulu, Angelina Co.*

By whom *H. Brown*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Russell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Dennis

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1862*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 22*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Bucoll

Copyist.

D (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William Sennan
Pt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: _____
When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Homer*, 1862

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sennan's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. F. Sennan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav. Texas.

William Sumner
Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Sumner

By whom Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Menzies

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sumner's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D
William Dorman
Priv, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept: - Oct: , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Home

By whom

Capt: Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt: A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks *Sick in hospital.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Hubbard

Copyist

L (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William Denman
Pvt

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears *yes*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Enrolled:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862
Where *Homer*
By whom *Capt. Brown*
Period *12 mo*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Lied in camp*

Last paid by 1st Lt Chas. H.
Jones. Aqty. Ant. 27. Apr. 62
includes to 31. August. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Denman

Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22, 1863.

Where

Homer, Tex

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hildner

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. S. Dorman

Private

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Honour

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Hittard

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. Hernandez
Co. *1*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

457
Denman, W. S.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Denman, William

Denning. J. H.
Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50300447</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

10

13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Denning

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 22*, 1863.

Where *St. Augustine*

By whom *Col. Pettinett*

Period *3 yrs.*

Not paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair*

At what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent - on furlough.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Denning's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. H. Denning

Captain

1157
Denton, Cathy. M.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296487	20
2	6607	21
3	6724	22
4	6936	23
5	7053	24
6	7145	25
7	7281	26
8	304146	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Tex., Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston, Tex.

By whom Wm. L. M. Galt,

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Valuation of horse \$ 50 00
100; equipments \$ 20 00
100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Capt.

Original.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Walter H. Denton
1st, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Feb. 22,
Brockett
Capt. John T. Smith
12 Mos.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Gray

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Cathy M. Denton

Wt.

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Feb. 22, 1862.
Houston Co., Texas

Valuation of horse, \$150⁰⁰/₁₀₀, equipments, \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Walter M. Denton
Det

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Fockett was

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. Camp

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Walter H. Hunter

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Rockett Texas

By whom

Capt. John Smith

Period

16 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore, A. J. M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hunter's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hunter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert H. Santos

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Robert H. Santos*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Co.*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Moore, A. Q. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Worthy M. Denton

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Camp Nelson
Ark. of disease, Nov. 30,
1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp _____
Nelson since 22 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

484-2
Dickens, Richard N.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

9/53

File

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Rich^d. H. Dickens.

Private (a K)
13th Texas Reg't of Cavalry

76th Inf. 13th Texas
H^{on}. H^{on}. H^{on}.
August 9, 1864.

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded.

This receipt should
never have been entered.

A. H. Canning
at Gen's O^{ff}.

Rec^d Pro^{ss} H^{on}. H^{on}.
August 9, 1864

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded.
By H^{on}. H^{on}.
at Gen's O^{ff}.

Approved
J. P. Smythe
Chief Surgeon
H^{on}. H^{on}. Division

Received at I. G. Office

H^{on}. H^{on}. H^{on}. Division.
H^{on}. H^{on}. H^{on}.
August 11, 1864.

Approved and res-
pectfully forwarded.

J. H. H^{on}.
Brig. Genl. Com^{dr}.

H^{on}. H^{on}. H^{on}.
August 14, 1864

Private Richard H.
Dickens will be
discharged the service

of H^{on}. H^{on}. H^{on}.
at Gen's O^{ff}.

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded.
By H^{on}. H^{on}.
at Gen's O^{ff}.



CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Richard A. Minton Private of Captain *Robert H. Jones*
Company (K) of the 15th Iowa Regiment of Confed.
of the *1st Iowa* was enlisted by *John C. Minton*
on the *1st* day of *June* at *Des Moines*
years; he was born in *Madison Co.* in the State of *Iowa* 1862, to serve *Three*
Thirty Eight months of service.

complexion *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, *Farmer*
unfit for duty *for* *10* days. During the last two months said soldier has been

(Here consult Form No. 1, Med. Dept. (Rev. 25x.)

STATION *at* *Des Moines*
DATE *June 1st 1862*
We CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Richard A. Minton*
of Captain *Robert H. Jones* Company, and find him incapable of performing

the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Rheumatism of the joints*
(Here consult page 1161, p. 260, and directions on Form 13, and p. 275, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.

These joints are so affected that he is unable to perform his duties as a soldier. He is recommended to be discharged.

DISCHARGED, this *11th* day of *June* 1862, at *Des Moines*
1064

Extra 1.—While preparing this for publication, what is taken to state the person's disability.

State—
(DUPLICATE)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Wm. A. Dickens
Private Co. K
13th Texas Reg't of Cavalry

Wm. A. Dickens
Private Co. K
13th Texas Reg't of Cavalry
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
This recruit should
never have been enlisted
etc.

R. H. Crawford
Capt. Comd'g Co. K
13th Texas Reg't of Cavalry
Approved
Wm. A. Dickens
Private Co. K
13th Texas Reg't of Cavalry

Post. Smythe
Chief Surgeon
Wallace Division
I. G. Office

No. 90. Walter's Division
New Orleans, La.
August 11th 1864

Approved and
respectfully forwarded.
W. H. King
Bvt. Lieut. Col.

W. H. King
Bvt. Lieut. Col.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
This recruit should
never have been enlisted
etc.

W. H. King
Bvt. Lieut. Col.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
This recruit should
never have been enlisted
etc.

W. H. King
Bvt. Lieut. Col.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
This recruit should
never have been enlisted
etc.

W. H. King
Bvt. Lieut. Col.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.
This recruit should
never have been enlisted
etc.

CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Will. A. Dickson, Rich.
 of the *10th Tenn.* Regiment of *Confed.*
 on the *1st* day of *June* 186*4*, to serve *Three*
 years; he was born in *Walter Co.* in the State of *Georgia*, is
White of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark*

complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
 was *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been
 unfit for duty, *about 10* days.

(There must be three names on Form 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000)

STATIONED *at home*
 DATE *Aug 10 1864*
 I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *W. A. Dickson* & find him
 of Captain *Charles H. Gentry* Company, and find him incapable of performing
 the duties of a soldier because of *disability* & *admission of disability*
 as stated in the foregoing statement of the soldier. My opinion will be given in
 accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1862, and
 the Act of Congress, approved July 1, 1864, relating to the discharge of soldiers
 on account of disability.

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *August* 186*4*, at *Walter Co. Ga.*
W. A. Dickson
 Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 (DUPLICATE)
 State—
Georgia

*
Johannes van der
Kamp

1807

HAR DE ...

* It was ~~CR~~ ~~AD~~ ~~pro~~ ~~divisum~~
in its field Sept. 11, 1864

Repub. ~~1864~~ ~~fundance~~.

W. H. ~~1864~~ ~~is~~
W. H. ~~1864~~ ~~is~~
W. H. ~~1864~~ ~~is~~

W. H. ~~1864~~ ~~is~~ Sept 9/64

153/Book 10 Pg 2

Bischarge, im Duf-
la transmittal. ihm
Ausdruck, die Defekt.
Kod. Des. - bei der Druck Druck

La transmission. 1800

Michael, le Defunt.

Feb 2. 1864
 Aug 31 1864

Respectfully forwarded
R. B. Hubbard
Care Quincy, Mass.

R. B. Burt

Calculus 104

357
D. 10. 11 1/2 1/4 T
Kerry Johnson to A. & S.
L.C.

A. B. Buchanan

May 11 1864

Co. 12 13 TEXAS Cav

460
Dickerson, Darius A

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296486	20
2	6600	21
3	6723	22
4	6934	23
5	7052	24
6	7143	25
7	7229	26
8	7309	27
9	304103	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Darius A. Dickson

Vol., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*
Co., Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *150*^{*00*}; equipments \$ *25*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Herson
1st

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb. 22,

Crockett,

Capt. John T. Smith

12 Mos.

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Benson

1st { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

dated May 24

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22

Where

Griston Co., Texas

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\$150 \frac{00}{100}$; equipments, $\$25 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J
Garnus A. Dickerson
Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Robt. John T. Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. G. Paul

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel A. Dickerson
Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. & M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Hays

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Darin A. Dickerson
1st Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John L. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.*

By whom *June 30*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Dickerson

Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1. 1862.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22.

, 186

Where

Brockett.

By whom

E. J. Smith

Period

12 Mns.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Darius A. Dickerson
Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 - 25.

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Feb. 22.

Where

, 186

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith
16 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Leut. C. H. Jones, A. G. M.,
Oct. 31.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Richardson
_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*2*

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Sumner's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. S. Kennedy
Captain

✓ 461
Dickerson George N

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50247459	20
2	7570	21
3	7684	22
4	7798	23
5	7907	24
6	7995	25
7	8073	26
8	8152	27
9	8221	28
10	904965	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George M. Dickinson

Pte., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co., Tex.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Crockett Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*150*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

* mark:

Fred Snyder

Original

L.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Liverson

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston County,* 186

By whom *Capt. G. English*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$*150* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Frederick Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. 13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Dickerson.
1st.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. J. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George H. Dickerson
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 186 .

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George M. Dickerson.
Pvt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Rickett, Houston Co., Texas, 1862

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
George M. Dickerson.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dickerson's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
D. 13 Cav. | Texas.

George B. Lickerson
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Crockett's Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George N. Lickerson
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

Where

Crockett, Texas.

, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St. Jones. A. A. L. M.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Dickinson
Sgt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan 7 Feb.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 8

, 1863.

Where

Crockett.

, 186 .

By whom

George English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186 .

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

2.

13 Cav.

Texas.

George N. Dickerson
2d., Co. C, 13 Regt.

Pt.

Appears on . Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
 nization as

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for _____

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: *Feb.*, 186*4*
When *94*

When Mar. 8

Where Brookfield, 1862

By whom *Robert*
Period *Capt. English.*
1 year

Period 1 year apt. English.

Last paid: _____
 By whom Capt. Blair. A. I. M.
 To what time Aug. 31

By whom *Capt. Blair. A. I. M.*
To what time *Aug. 31*

To what time Aug. 31
Present or absent: P, 186

Present or absent: P, 186

Remarks: Absent: Present:

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized with ten companies, A to K and was also known as Burnett's Regiment and 15th Regiment Texas.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

13 Cav.

Texas.

G. W. Lickerson

Pot Co, *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186 *5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 10*, 186 *5*.

Place

Remarks: *Returned to duty by order of Forney. Pay forfeited to 1 Apr 65*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 22, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

4/16/22
Dickerson Van G.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58797144	26
2	7287	27
3	304164	28
4	4498	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

✓ See also 28 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Can. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry

Mo. 1, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
Oct. 1, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

P. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm. L. Dickerson

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not Rec'd

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

, 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Camp Nelson Ark. of disease, Dec. 2, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. H. Dickerson
1st Lt., Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Dickinson
1st Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

2463
Dickey, John R.
Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50292711	20
2	5802	21
3	5908	22
4	6004	23
5	6110	24
6	6199	25
7	6321	26
8	303995	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan K. Riekey
Put, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, $\$75$ 100; equipments, $\$30$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

N. A. Rosby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
John R. Liskey
Sgt., { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Rockport
Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

Sime Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$1500; equipments, \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A
13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Lister
Yut

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. H. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Naylor
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A
13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Dickey
Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. A. Dickey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A
13 Cav. Texas.

John A. Kiersey
Private, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Centerville.

By whom J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Moore.

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Royce
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

James A. Lick
Det., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept to Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick at hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Raley Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. Texas.

Jahnn R. Dickey
Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

Capt J. R. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged
final statement
given Nov 11, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roper
Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W. Hickey

Appears on *Ant*, Co. *W*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov

, 186

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Coy. Clk.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | *13 leav* *Texas*

Geo. B. Dickey
Priv. Co. A 13 Regt. Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *11 Nov*, 186*2*

Date of payment *12 Nov*, 186*2*

by whom *A. G. King*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *192*

A. G. Taylor

1862

Copied

Voucher No. 27

Paid 12th of November 1862

John R. Dickey

\$11853

Notes: When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Quartermaster or by some other responsible person not known to the Quartermaster.

Amount to be made by Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John R. Dickey
a Private of Captain J. C. Black
13th Regiment of Illinois Cavalry born in Franklin Co
in the State of Illinois, aged 28 years, Five feet, Two
inches high, Chamois complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by
occupation a Farmer was enlisted by Cap. J. C. Black
at Centerville on the 22nd day of July 1862
to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

Surgeons Certificate of Disability
The said John R. Dickey was last paid by A. J. Monroe
to include the 30th day of June 1862 and has pay
due from that date to the present date. as Cavalry
Dismounted Cavalry

There is due to him Forty Five Dollars traveling allowance
from Camp Nelson, the place of discharge, to Centerville, the
place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Forty Five Dollars for clothing
he is indebted to the Confederate States
on account of Forty Five Dollars

Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson this 1st day of October 1862
G. M. Nash
Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> 1862, to <u>11th</u> of <u>November</u> 1862, being <u>four</u> months and <u>11</u> days	
at <u>\$24.00</u> per month, <u>as Cavalry</u> Dollars per month, <u>\$12</u> Dismounted	
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Nelson</u> to <u>Centerville</u> , being <u>four</u> miles, at <u>ten</u> cents per mile,	
<u>Coin Clothing</u>	
Amount	
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	
Balance paid,	

62 40
45 00
11 13
118 53
00 00
118 53

RECEIVED Major Wm. King 2nd C. S. Army this 12th
day of November 1862, One hundred & 18 Dollars and fifty three
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

WITNESS:

G. M. Nash
Commanding Co.

464

Dickey, Jonathan R.

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickey, John R.

Dickey Patrick J

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50902074</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

D.

Patrick Dickson
Gov., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Geo*, 186.

Enlisted: *May 2*, 186.

When *Newton*

Where *St. Laylor*

By whom

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Hewett

1761
Dickey William

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50746005	20
2	6166	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Lickey
Pvt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Smith Co.

By whom J. N. Black

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged
with pay certificate

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W. A. Roper

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

Jim Lacey

Det, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1864.

Where

Smith Co.

By whom

J. H. Blaise

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged July 24
at Camp Blair Red River
from disability

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Lacey's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Attest:

H. A. Keady

467

Dickinson, V. G.

Co. B, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE MADE.

also filed with

Dickerson, Van G.

Dickson, J.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50305156</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *4*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

A. Jackson

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Koptl Rusk Tex
Mar 19 65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as a company, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

1789
Dill. John. H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58799271
2	4351
3	9479
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

D (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Dill
Capt. { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
60 Tex. *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mar 25 -, 1862
Athens
Capt Payne
12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge *80 miles*

Valuation of horse *\$200* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks *Discharged by Can-*
script Act May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

D (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John H Dill
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 25*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *Twelve Month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

D
John W Dill
Cvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 25, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 24, discharged
by reason of Conscript.

Age being over 35 years

Page Camp Cassatt

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

470
Dillans, Charles

Co. L., 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Delans, Charles

471

Dillard John B.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Dillard, John B.

1172
Dilliard John B.
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302844	20
2	2947	21
3	3069	22
4	3174	23
5	3286	24
6	3373	25
7	3451	26
8	3530	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. B. Dillard

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston

60 Tex. Mch 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

467

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John B Dillind

(Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept 24

Houston Oct 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where Crocket

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period

12 mos

Valuation of horse, \$250; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. Green

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Dilliard
Pvt

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: , 1862

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Dillard

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Sam Bean

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

96 Wm

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

5 13 Cav. Texas.

L. E. Dillard

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

W. H. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

J. T. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beas's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. L. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John B. Dillard
Sgt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

G. O. Mott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

8

13 Cav.

Texas.

John B. Dillard

Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Wardville

By whom

Colt Bean

Period

12 Mon

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. Barnes

Report as John B. Dillard

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnes's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Quinn
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 9 Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt C. Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty*

muster since 10 Jan
1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Quinn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. H. West

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

John Dillard

Y

Co. 13 Tax Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Camp Brown near City, La.
Date July 31 1863
Occupation Farmer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1 1863
Apr. 9 1863
9

of pay \$24 per day
Signature

✓ 1473
Dillon James T.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302950	20
2	3074	21
3	3178	22
4	3291	23
5	3378	24
6	3453	25
7	3534	26
8	4413	27
9	4893	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 5.

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James T. Diller

Capt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company.
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Burnett

By whom Capt. J. M. Diller

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Y. B. Diller

Copyright.

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James J Dillen
Ct

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Mich, afe*, 1862

When

Where *Mich 20*, 186

By whom

Period *Woodruff*
J. J. Bean

Last paid:

By whom *12 mo*

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

96 West

Copy

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James J. Dillon
Ct

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for May of June

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20

, 1862.

Where

Modville

, 186

By whom

Wm. Bean

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862.
It consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. C. West

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S
L. C. Wilson
1st, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where *Miss 20*, 186

By whom *G. B. Bean*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Monroe*

To what time *Aug 30*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas.

James T. Dixon

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Waco, Tex

By whom Capt. Beane

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. L. West

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James T. Dillon
Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mch 20

Where Woodville , 186

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom G. B. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31 , 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: In Convalescent
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. West

Captain

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

James J. Dillon
Pot, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted:

When

1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

at rifle Little
Rock Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dillon's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G C New

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

H | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

J. J. Miller

Co, *X*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 27 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

474
Dougharty, Francis B

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50301344	2	
2	1421	3	
3	1534	4	
4	1661	5	
5	1753	6	
6	1860	7	
7	1931	8	
8	1999	9	
9	2060	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Langhorne
Pvt.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Austin*
Co. 1st Regt., 13th Cav., 1862.

Muster-in to date *March, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March, 1862.*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *2 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Valuation of horse \$ *30* 100; equipments \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

4. Corp. / Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Co. Tex, March 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 24, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100, equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Elected the 24th*

May 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

L. Herrera.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A. W. K. and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

L
Francis B. Drigharty
Pvt

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Promoted to
Corpl. May 24th 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis B. Laugharty
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Hewitt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herwin

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William K. English
1st Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita Falls*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. Russell*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *R. L. Blair*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis J. ...

..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment ... Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. ...

Copies.

1175
Dougharty. J. M.
Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302053	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. L...
..., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 11*, 1863.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *L. L. L...*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Himera

Captain

4775
Dougharty Marshall J.

Co. *H.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301345	20
2	11445	21
3	1553	22
4	1662	23
5	1769	24
6	1872	25
7	1941	26
8	2009	27
9	2073	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William Blewett's Company

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1862*

Where *Lockhart*, 1862

By whom *Capt. W. M. Drake*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *L. Herrera.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
W. B. Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Marshall*
Houston, Texas, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____ 100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Barrett
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Sept 1862*, 1862.

When *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Where *Nebraska*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Barrett*

Period *12*

Last paid: *11.1.1862*

By whom *W. H. Barrett*

To what time *11.1.1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Barrett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Nebraska

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 1862.

, 186

. 1862.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Newell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Burnett

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861-1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 18*, 1862.

Where *Newton, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Burnett*

Period *12 mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. Burnett

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Marshall's Dougherty
Gen

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1862, 1862.

Where

New Orleans

By whom

Capt. Brewster

Period

2 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Adj. Blair

To what time

March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Went to hospital
Gave up

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewster's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lieut.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Penner

Copyist.

477

Dougherty, Francis B.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Dougherty, Francis

478

Dougherty, Marshall

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, Marshall

479

Dovdens, W.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curran, William H.

✓ 1456
Downs, James. E.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50296483	20
2	6597	21
3	67210	22
4	7002	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....4

Number of personal papers herein.....9

✓ BOOK MARKS: _____

✓ _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Fournes

Det. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

Co., Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *130.00*; equipments \$ *30.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James E. Downes
Pot.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. John I. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

I have

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Jones

Plt. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*.

Valuation of horse, \$*130*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; equipments, \$*30*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged by*
minority, May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Smith

1st

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 24th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. James H. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

May 24

(1862)

Copyist.

D (CONFEDERATE)
Burnett Tex.
Cav.

Jas. C. Downey
Capt. Co B Burnett Reg.
Tex. Cav.

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 22 May, 1862.

Date of payment 26 July, 1862.

by whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 656

W. H. Davis

Choctaw May 19th 1862
Genl. P. O. Hechler,
Commanding Department
of Texas

Genl.

You will please excuse
me for troubling you on the subject of
Comp. Am.

I wrote you on the 6th Inst. per Mr. A. J.
Morse, but have not had the pleasure of
hearing from you yet - and as Col. Bur-
rington's ^{which} ~~my~~ son belongs to is on the eve
of leaving here, and I wish to hear from you
as soon as convenient on the subject, of

Col. Bur-
rington says he is more than willing to discharge my
son from the service as he is satisfied that he is
infirm, and not able to perform the duty that will
be of value on him as a soldier.

And in case you have
mislaid my letter per Mr. A. J. Morse, I will
give you the particulars, as follows (my son James
E. Dawnes was only sixteen years old on the 30th of
Oct. 1861 and is slender built, - not used to hard
labor joined Capt. Smith's Company, and was
killed in on the 22nd July, 1862, in the service of

Cherokee May 19th 1862
Genl. F. O. Hatch,

Commanding Department
of Texas

Genl.

You will please excuse
me for troubling you on the subject of
my son.

I wrote you on the 6th Inst. per Mr. A. J.
Morse, but have not had the pleasure of
hearing from you yet. And as Col. Bur-
rington's ad^l, which my son belongs to is on the eve
of leaving here, and I wish to hear from you
as soon as convenient on the subject.

Col. Burr-
ington says he is more than willing to discharge my
son from the service, as he is satisfied that he is
sick, and not able to perform the duty that will
be of value on him as a soldier.

And in case you have
mislaid my letter per Mr. A. J. Morse, I will
give you the particulars, as follows (My son James
B. Jones was only sixteen years old on the 30th of
Oct. 1861 and is slender built, - not used to hard
labor joined Capt. John Smith's Company, and was
killed in on the 22nd July, 1862 in the service of

481
Downs William W

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	57301415
2	1532
3	1659
4	1757
5	1854
6	1925
7	1993
8	2034
9	5716
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Young Men's

Young Men's

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Lawrence

3 Sgt. } Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Co. Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich. 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, *first horse dead* \$ *125* equipments, \$ *25* *total* *100*

Remarks: *Elected the 24th*
May, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captains
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L.

W. G. ...

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain ...
... Company. Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
... Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Walter H. Brown
_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged
Sergeant May 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

L. H. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lawrence
3rd Lt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 1st*

Enlisted: *July 1st*, 1862.

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Co.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. Burnett*

Period *But at time*

Last paid: *At time*

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *3d Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Brown

3rd

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr

Where

Rockwell, Tex

, 1862.

By whom

Capt W Blewell

Period

Balance term

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

30 June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. Brown

Sgt Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Crockett Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Brownell*

Period *13th March*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brownell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

William W. Brown
3rd Sgt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1863.

Where Crackell, Tex

By whom Capt. Blewett

Period 1st of term

Last paid:

By whom H. J. Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was organized A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lawrence
3 Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb.

Enlisted: , 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
for 60 days by fur-
nishing a recruit
from Feb. 28th 1864 to
the 27th day of April,
1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Lawrence's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

W N Downs

Co, *H* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Org & Teamster

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

4152
Driscoll David A

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50293806	2	
2	5912	3	
3	6009	4	
4	6114	5	
5	6203	6	
6	6326	7	
7	304103	8	
8	4496	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Rank Name: _____

200 200 _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. H. Livcoll

Priv } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett
Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6, 1862

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$160.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

H. A. Raley

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

13 Cav. | Texas.

David Driscoll

Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Houston Co

By whom J. N. Black

Period 12 men

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Koby
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
David A. Driskoll

1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

March, 1862

Where *Houston Co*

By whom *J. N. Black*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of Name Present as
David A. Driskoll*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. R. Vol. 1

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Landell, David
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where Marion, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 1st, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Keady
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
David A. Drivett

Out, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where

Houston Co

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12. moon

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick at hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. R. 169

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. Texas.

David A. Driscoll
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Where Mich, 186

By whom Newton Co

Period

Capt for Black
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged
Dec. 16, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rogers
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. ...
..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left at Camp Nelson since
22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. C. Marshall
Pvt. Co, C. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 21, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. C. Hernandez
Copyist.

483
Driscoll, Ephraim C.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5079	5808
2		5913
3		6010
4		6115
5		6204
6		6277
7		6356
8		6420
9	30	4097
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

Age _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim Driscoll

Priv

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 26, 1862

Where

Houston Co

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$7500; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Robjoy

Captain

(Confederate)
13 Cav. Texas.

D
Ephraim A. Driver
Out, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 24, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hick's Company, Company E, and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Driver

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim C Driskoll^x
1st, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1862

Where Harris Co

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mos

Cost paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x name appears in Column
of name Present as
Ephraim C Driskoll

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Raybo
Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Ephraim C. Driscoll
Privt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 21, 1862.

Where

Hanahan Co

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. McNeal

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Royley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim Lisco
Put

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 26, 1862.

Where

Houston Co

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 weeks

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Detailed to wait upon sick at hospital Oct. 1st & returned Oct. 31. 1862. Detailed again for same purpose.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. R. R. R.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. Texas.

Ephraim C. Lusk
Priv, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Houston Co

By whom Capt J. N. Black

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed to work
upon the sick Nov 1
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10. 13 Cav. Texas.

G. C. Christill,
Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 26, 1863.

Where

Houston Co.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12

mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rice.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

10. 13 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Murrell

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 25, 1864

Where

Houston, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Machitah, La.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mack's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained to wait upon sick
at Camp Nelson Nov 22-1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas

C. Driskill,
Capt. Co. A. 13 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Fracture in Arm*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: , 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 25.

R. M. Jones

434
Driskett, David, A

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295759	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

L
David A. Driskett

Priv, { Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

County *Feb. 21, 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated* 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb.*, 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$400*; equipments, *\$2000*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Royby

Capt.

483

Oriskill, David A.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Orisco, David A.

486

Driskill Ephraim C.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Driscoll, Ephraim C.

487
Dubose Abner B.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57300511	20
2	0616	21
3	0728	22
4	0835	23
5	0943	24
6	1029	25
7	1110	26
8	1240	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein.....0

Number of personal papers havein.....0

Regt. Major: _____

Sgt. _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Adner B. Dubose

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date, Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2
13 Cav. Texas.

Chas. J. Webb

Private, { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1862.
Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom E. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$225 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

C. B. Lusk
C. B.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr

Enlisted: March 1, 1862.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Asper, 1862.

By whom Capt. Scale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

U. B. Subase

Co. G, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Jasper

By whom

East Seely

Period

1 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a.
13 Cav.

Texas.

A. B. Leubach
Pvt.

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Jasper.

By whom Capt. Seale.

Period 1 yr..

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. S. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Monroe

Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862.

Where Gasper

By whom Capt. Seal

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. S. Monroe

To what time Nov 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. F. ...
..., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Proper

By whom Capt. Hall

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom C. F. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Boyle's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. B. McChesney

Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jasper Tex

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died February 3 - 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

Special How F B Section

No. 13, 1818 ✓

Account

Alvin B Dubois Deceased.

Private of Co. I, 1st Cavalry

Dec 1, 1860

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported

Feb 10 1861

Ordered

Feb 18 1861

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mary Dubose widow of
Abner B Dubose deceased,
late private of Capt. Seales Co. G,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry Dr.

For pay of said deceased from Aug 31 1862 when last paid
Feb 2d 1863 The date of his death
months & 2 days @ 128 per month \$60.50
use & risk of horse same period
155 days @ 1.10cts per diem 162.00
commutation for clothing from Sept 1st 62
Oct 1st 62 1 m & 7 days @ 4.16 per m- 37.14
from Oct 1st/62 to Feb 2 1863 118 dr @ 3 per dr 43.66
By clothing drawn 171.60
25.00
As per Capt's Certificate \$ 146.60

Payable to Mary Dubose widow of said decd

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Feb 10

1864.

Wm Shilman Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

Feb 18 1864.

F. M. Nelson Clerk.

60.5

122.80
23.80
146.00

60.50

I Certify that the within named
Abner B. Dubose, a private in Capt
Seale's Co. G. of the Thirtieth Regiment Texas
Cavalry. Was Enlisted by Capt Seale
at Jasper Texas on the 1st day of March
1862 to serve one year. He was born in
McCluskey County State of Georgia. is
twenty nine years of age. five feet seven

~~inches~~ inches. ~~blue~~ grey
Eyes. Dark hair. by occupation when
Enlisted a farmer. &c.

Said Dubose was last paid by Lieut
C. H. Jones. & A. M. to include the 31st day
of August 1862. and has pay due him
from that time to the present date.

There is due him commutation for
clothing from the 1st day of Sept 1862.

He is indebted to the Confederate
States twenty five dollars on account
of commutation for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp near

Bluff Ark. this the 3rd day of Feb 1863
Dated Feb 2nd 1863

W. F. Seale
Commdy Comr

The above signature is genuine

W. F. Seale

to celebrate the site of Matrimony is hereby
banned to join in marriage as husband and
wife Abner B. Dubose and Mary Pace and
bearing this shall be his sufficient authority
in testimony thereof I J. H. Hood Clerk of
the Jasper County Court hereunto subscribing
name and affix the Seal of said Court this the
27th day of July 1858



J. H. Hood Clerk of the Court

I Certify that the within named
Abner B. Dubose, a private in Capt
Seale's Co. G. of the Thirtieth Regiment Texas
Cavalry. Was enlisted by Capt Seale
at Jasper Texas on the 1st day of March
1862 to serve one year. He was born in
McCluskey County State of Georgia. is
twenty nine years of age. five feet seven
inches high. Dark complexion. Grey
Eyes. Dark hair. by occupation when
enlisted a farmer.

Said Dubose was last paid by Lieut
C. H. Jones. C. & S. M. to include the 31st day
of August 1862. and has pay due him
from that time to the present date.

There is due him commutation for
clothing from the 1st day of Sept 1862.
He is indebted to the Confederate
States twenty five dollars on account
of commutation for clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp near
Bluff Ark. this the 2nd day of Feb 1863
Dated Feb 2nd 1863 } W F Seale Lieut
Commanding Company

The above signature is genuine

W F Seale

I, person legally authorized
to celebrate the rites of Matrimonies is hereby
licensed to join in marriage as husband and
wife Abner B. Dubose and Mary Pace and
for bearing this shall be his sufficient authority
as Testimony Whereof I set Good Seal of
the Jasper County Court hereunto Subscribing
name and affix the Seal of said Court this the
5th day of Feb 1863

Attest let do let do

Final Statement of
A. B. Dulrose. Secy. private
of Co. B. 13th Texas Cavalry
Who died at Pine
Bluff, Ark. on the
2^d day of Feb 1863

Effects left

The State of Texas Before me A Good Clerk of
Jasper County } the County Court of said
Jasper County Personally

appeared Mrs Mary Pace and being by me
duly sworn upon her oath says that she is the
surviving widow of Abner B Dubose late
a private in Capt E J Seals Company "B."
13th Texas Cavalry who died at Pine Bluff
Arkansas on the 2nd day of February A.D. one
thousand eight hundred and sixty three

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me on this the 16th
day of April A.D. 1863
Test My hand and
official Seal done at
office in Jasper day
and date last above written

Mary Dubose

A Good Clerk do let it be

The State of Texas With Jasper County ss
To all who shall see these presents

Know ye that any person legally authorized
to celebrate the rite of Matrimony is hereby
licensed to join in marriage as husband and
wife Abner B Dubose and Mary Pace and
for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority
in testimony Whereof I A Good Clerk of
the Jasper County Court hereunto Subscribing
name and affix the Seal of said Court this the
27th day of July 1858

E J S

A Good Clerk do let it be

Be it Further Remembered that on this the 29th
day of July 1858 the following certificate was filed
in my office to wit

Texas South Jasper County

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband
and wife Abner B. Dubois and Mary Pace on
the 28th day of July 1858

G. J. Good Chief Justice He

The State of Texas & At Good Clerk of the County
Jasper County & Court of said Jasper County do

herby certify that the foregoing
is a true copy of the original Marriage License and
Certificate of the celebration of the same now of record
in my office

To certify which I hereunto sign my name
and place my official Seal Done at office
in Jasper on this 16th day of April AD
1863

G. J. Good Chief Justice He

The State of Texas

Jasper County

I G. J. Good Chief Justice of
said Jasper County do hereby certify
that G. J. Good whose genuine signature appears to the
foregoing certificate is now and was on the day of the
date thereof the acting clerk of the County Court of said
County duly commissioned bonded and sworn and
whose official acts are entitled to credit and the Seal there-
unto appended is the impress of the Seal of said County

To certify which I hereunto sign my name
and affix my official Seal Done at office
this 16th day of April AD 1863

G. J. Good Chief Justice He

Abner G. Driboss
Dr. Co. G. 13, Reg
Texas Cavalry

Red. Dec 5. 1863

Mrs. Mary Jacob
Widow

Rev.
F. B. Sinton

Chap. Reg

1863

✓ 1758
Dubose. Amos

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17301315	2
2	1426	3
3	1528	4
4	1634	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas G. ...

321, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett muster*

Co. ..., 1862.

Muster-in to date *...*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *...*

Period *...*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*2* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. Herrera

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Lee Case

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston, Tex., May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Former 3rd Lieut.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862



By whom

Period

last night

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

1000

L. Herrera

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

act

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Lawson's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as
the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D | *13 Cav.* | **TEXAS.**

Amos Dubon
2d Lt. Co. G. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mar. 1*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *25*

J. Gay
[Signature]

Copied

489
Dubose Burton, Jr.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBER

1	50900510	21
2	0615	22
3	0730	23
4	0834	24
5	0942	25
6	1030	26
7	1111	27
8	1194	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Burton, Aubase

Page 1, { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co
Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 150 100; equipments \$ 25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

W. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. | Texas.

Houston, Dubose

F. H., { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co. Tex

Muster-in to date May 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 1, 1862.

When March 1

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$ 150; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Dubose

Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mch 1 , 1862 .

Where Harper

By whom Capt Seal

Period 1 Apr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. Dubose
Pvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *met*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seely*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seely's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. Purchase

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1,

1862.

Where

Jasper.

By whom

Capt. Seale

Period

1 Yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. S. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

21
B. S. D. uprose
Capt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Jaeger

, 186

By whom

Capt Seal

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Mayfield

Private

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st of Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Camp Tex

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

E. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

d

13 Cav. | Texas.

B. J. Duane

Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt. Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Mayfield

Copyright.

x

490

Dubose, John

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.
F+D (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5730	1350	2
2		1450	2
3		1560	2
4		1667	2
5		1774	2
6		1876	2
7		1944	2
8		2017	2
9	29	5685	2
10	30	4368	2
11		4818	2
12		5015	2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Rank Name:

Regt. No.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John C. Case
Gvt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crackall, Austin*
Co. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Crackall*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L Herrera.

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 186*4*.
When *Feb 2*

Where *...*, 186*4*.
By whom *Capt. J. M. Burnett*

Period *2*
Last paid: *...*
By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: *...*
...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

_____, 1862.

Where

By whom

_____, 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

_____, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
at Little Rock Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John I. Chase
_____, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on .

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. F. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co, *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 13 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. Dubose
Pvt Co. *H.*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 22 Dec. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. Lubose
Co, *2*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Laborer in Regt Company
July 7/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

x 491
Dubose. Peter. P.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301349	20
2	1449	21
3	1559	22
4	1666	23
5	1773	24
6	1918	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of parental papers herein.....0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862, 186 .

Where Crockett, 186 .

By whom Capt. W. H. Crockett

Period 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: _____

L. Herrera.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Peter H. ...

... { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*
Houston, 186...

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 186...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186...

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newell's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Captain.

4842
Duke. Rufus

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301346	20
2	1446	21
3	1556	22
4	1663	23
5	1770	24
6	1873	25
7	1949	26
8	2010	27
9	4370	28
10	4816	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME:

See also

Wm. E. Burnett.
Co. 3 - Regt. Burnett.
Confederate

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

5755158

1 _____
2 _____
3 _____
4 _____
5 _____
6 _____
7 _____
8 _____
9 _____
10 _____
11 _____
12 _____
13 _____
14 _____
15 _____
16 _____
17 _____
18 _____
19 _____
20 _____

Book Mark: _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

L. J. Burnett's Page

Ke

P. Duke
W. H. Burr

R. Duke
port Lt. H. Burnette Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Ulcer chr

Admitted *5 Nov 22*, 1862

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Died

Deserted

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 1.

J. Nelson Carpenter

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 13 Cav Tex
Reuben Duke
Int Co. A. 13 Regt Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *July 1*, 1862
To *Oct 31*, 1862

When paid *Mar 3*, 1863.

By whom *A. Sigourney*

Amount *\$154.38*

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 38

J. Nelson

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Quinn, L. H.

{ Capt. William E. Ewert's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett San Antonio*

Co. 1st, *March*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. L. H. Quinn*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ewert's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

L. Quinn

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age _____ years.
Appears in _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.
Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____
100; equipments \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

L. M. ...

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Stephen
....., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 1862.

When
Where 186

By whom *Capt. Burnett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herma

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James C. Cook

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Company G*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Bell*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *U. S. Monroe*

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Private

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____
at _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Y
Superior
Tex.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1st*

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *Feb 1st*

Where *Newton Tex.*, 186 .

By whom *Capt. Birwell*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *R. J. Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Little Rock, Ark.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

11
R. M. H. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 13 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

R. Luke
Capt. Co. H,

Appears on 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks: 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Die at Little Rock
since 22 Dec. 1862.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

493

Dullin, M. P.

G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Delaney, Martin P.

494

Duncan David H.

Co. 46, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Jenkins, David H.

475
Dunkin David H

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50297574</i>	25
2	<i>7688</i>	26
3	<i>7851</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

David H. Garrison.

Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 186 ..

Where Houston County.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of age May 24, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 18

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Lt. J. C. Smith.

Period

16 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. J. C. Smith.

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Snyder
1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June - June*

Enlisted: *May 8*, 1862.

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Sept. 1*

By whom *Lt. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *was discharged by virtue*
Com. Let. dated Feb. 4, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

496
Dunn, John

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302843	20
2	2946	21
3	3068	22
4	3173	23
5	3285	24
6	3372	25
7	3498	26
8	4040	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Blank:

See also

(Confederate.)
9 13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Dunn

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*

Co Tex *Mich 1*, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 1862

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$*25*¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$*5*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

J. L. Dunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Burnett

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Groesbeck*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 00; equipments, \$ *25* 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

461111

Copyright.

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Dunn

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nicholas

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks: Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain's
Bass's Company, Company H and Company K. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Nat

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

29
John Owen

Appears on _____, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When *March 1*

Where *Woodville*, 186

By whom *John Bear*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *not stated*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. G. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Durr

Pos, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Mooreville

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. B. Nick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Burn

Burn, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 3 Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt Bear

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

A J Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Not Served

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Burn

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Quinn

P.V.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Indian

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged & final

Statement given Nov

12 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. L. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 13 Cav. Texas.

J. Dunn

Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 12

1862

Place

Camp Bayou Metres

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Coytes.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 13 leav. Texas

Geo Dunn
Private K 13 Reg Texas leav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 Nov, 1862

Date of payment 14 Nov, 1862

By whom M. G. Kings

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 192

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

6
Voucher No. 37

Paid 14th of November

John Dunn

143⁰⁰/100

That the within named John Deum a private
 (T. Deum Co. 1) 13 Texas Regiment of Cavalry.
 of the State of Miss. aged 23 years. 5 feet 10
 high. fair complexion. Blue Eyes. & light
 and by occupation a farmer was enlisted
 at Deum at Woodville Tex. Co. Texas. on the
 day of March 1862. to serve 3 years. And is now
 entitled to discharge by reason of disability. Surg-
 certificate of disability.

It is said John Deum was last paid by R. T. Munn
 include the 30 day of June 1862. And has pay
 in him from that time to the present date.
 24 day of July as county and from the 1st to the 31st of July
 is due to him. Only one dollar traveling ex-
 penses from Camp Nelson Ark. the place of dis-
 charge to Woodville Tex. Co. Texas. the place of en-
 listment. Transportation not being furnished in kind.
 is due him

is indebted to the Confederate States.
 Dollars on account of

him in duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark. this 11 day of
 Nov 1862.

C. H. Jones, 1st Lieut
 Commanding Company K

Account to be made by Quaker master.

For pay from 1 st of July 1862. to 11 th of	
November 1862. being four months and eleven days	
at twenty four Dollars per month as Cavalry & 12 mo. dismount	62 00
For pay for traveling from Camp Nelson Ark.	
Woodville Tex. Co. Texas. 100 or hundred and ten miles	
at the rate of one dollar per mile	10 00
	<u>\$ 72 00</u>

Received of Major W. B. King & Co. 2. This 14th of November 1862
 One hundred and three Dollars in full of the above
 account (Duplicate)

Witness W. B. King

497
Dunnagan, Alfred J.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	512466CZ	20	
2	6725	21	
3	70CZ	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Cav Tex.

A. J. Dummigan
Capt. Co B Tex Cav. 13 R

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

date of discharge

6 June, 1862.

date of payment

20 Aug., 1862.

by whom

A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 656

W. H. Davis

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Alfred J. Surmagan
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Feb. 22 to apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

I have

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Morgan

Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated May 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co., Texas.

Valuation of horse, \$275.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks: Discharged on acct
of disability June 7 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Capt. J. H. Morgan
Adj.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Beckett, Texas*

By whom *Det. John L. Smith*
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Discharged May 24.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

478
Durdan William J.
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30302029	20
2	30713	21
3	3156	22
4	3271	23
5	3353	24
6	3435	25
7	3515	26
8	3584	27
9	4884	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

9 13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Durdan
4 Sep. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bank Burnett

Houston 30th May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. M. Drake

Period 2 mos

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

M. Drake

Original.

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Durdan
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. T. Bean

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not Settled

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Durdan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

9675

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Jordan
4 Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Wardville

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Bear

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Elected 20 May
1862.

Recapitulation shows all
the Sgts present for duty.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

4 B M

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Durdan
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

Walt Bean

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Moore

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Durdan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Wells

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Sudan
4 Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 2 Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When March 1, 1862

Where Nashville

By whom Capt. Bear

Period 2 mo

Last paid: By whom G. J. Moore

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Served

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows
all the Sgts present for duty

This company was known at various times as Captain
Sudan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. West
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas.

William J. Durdan

Sgt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Providence

By whom Capt. Beers

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom G. B. Hines

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Confederate Camp
at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Durdan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

G. B. Hines

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Darden

H S 9th Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

By whom

G. B. Jones

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Darden's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

William J. Durdan
+ Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 1, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Blair

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Durdan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Mark

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. A. Hurdaw
Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for: _____

Died at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Capt.

Apr 9

Wm. H. Huntington.

W. H. L. & Co.

11th July 1862

The Confederate States

W. J. Durdin Dr

Date Per Commutation for Doll &
8 Jan Ration while sick at
House in the County

14 Days at 75¢

10 50

I certify that the above account
is correct and just and that above
the above named W. J. Durdin was
taken sick on the march and
sent to a private House and after
nine above stated it was deemed
necessary to move him to a Hospital
J. J. Burroughs
Surgeon 13th Cavalry

Approved & ordered to be paid

at Camp near Pine Bluff Ark this 11 day of July 1862. of
Capt J. M. Smith 68 Arty. The sum of
fifty and no/100 of the
money of the Confederate States
J. J. Durdin

499
Duren Philip D.

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50747572	20
2	7686	21
3	7800	22
4	7909	23
5	7997	24
6	8075	25
7	8154	26
8	8222	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L.
Phillips D. Duren

Prvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Russell near Houston*

Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 26*, 186

Where *Houston County*, 186

By whom *Capt. J. English*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

F.
Philip S. Brown
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 26

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

By whom

Capt. J. H. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. H. English

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. S. Linn.
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 1*

Enlisted: *May 26*, 1862.

When *May 26*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *U. T. Monroe.*

By whom *Apr. 30*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

I.

Phillip E. Duren.

Pvt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 26

, 1862.

Where

Rockett, Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
Phillip E. Duren.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Phillips, E. L.
Pat.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* *Name appears in column*
of name: Present as
Phillips E. L.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Philip D. Luren.

1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 26, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jones, A. A. L. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *George English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Jones.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

*Pat. Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

When *Mar. 26*, 1862.

Where *Blackett*

By whom *Capt. English*

Period *1 year*

Last paid: *By Capt. English*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

✓ 500
Duren William. H

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50797460	20
2	7571	21
3	7685	22
4	7799	23
5	7908	24
6	7996	25
7	8074	26
8	8153	27
9	8220	28
10	144206259	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Blank: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

D. 13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Snyder

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Co. Houston Co.*

Tex., Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. McQuake.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. | Texas.

William H. V. Green.

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. *

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Barnett, near Crockett,*
Houston Co. Tex., May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

First for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Houston County,*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. L. English.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English.

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Snyder

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*.

By whom *Geo. English*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *J. T. Moore*.

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
L. 13 Cav. Texas.

William H. Eures
Pot., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 7 Aug. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Rockett, Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Wierwille.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

X.

William H. L...
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Capt. & Det.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co.

, 1862.

By whom

Geo. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Burnett
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom St. Louis, A.A.S.M.
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L.
H. H. Quinn
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1 Feb.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Crockett*, 186*4*.

By whom *George English*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *H. Quinn*.

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
Fred Snyder

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb.

Ballisted: , 1864.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. English.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair 14 M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

1/3

Capt. / Texas

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments regiments in the Confederate States
Army, commanded by , surrendered at
New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Natchitoches,
June 14, 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, La., June 14, 1865.

501
Durham H. L. Turner

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302847	20
2	2948	21
3	3072	22
4	3171	23
5	3601	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DECK MARK:

See also Solomon S. Durham Sub

(Confederate.)

9 13 Cav. Texas.

A. L. J. Durham
Plt, { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

60 Tex Mch 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 2 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$2.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. W. West

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

9
A. L. Curry Durham
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex, May 24, 1862
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse, \$150; equipments, \$150

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Hart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Turner Durham
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1

Enlisted: March 1, 1862

When March 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom J. J. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not stated, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. 111

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Turner Durham
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When

Where _____, 1862.
By whom

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: Not Served

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Turner's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

16 Nov

Copy to

20 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

A. L. Inner Durham
Pot., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When

Where _____, 1863.
By whom

Period 3 yrs
Last paid:
By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
as companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

A. C. New

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K
13
A. H. W. Durham
13 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Returned to duty, 186

Furloughed, 186

Transferred *Oct 1*, 186

Died, 186*4*

Deserted, 186

Discharged, 186

Remarks: *Greenwood*, 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297*1*, page *64*

J. Nelson

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 13 Tex

H. L. S. Durham
Pvt. Co. K. 15 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Sept 20, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred Oct 1, 1864

Died, 186

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

Ab. Dillard

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 | 13 Cav Texas

H. L. Durham

C. K. 13th Cav

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 20, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: Transferred Oct 17/64, Greenwood

Med. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 255.

G. M. M.

502
Durham James K.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302845	20
2	3008	21
3	3070	22
4	3176	23
5	3287	24
6	3374	25
7	3455	26
8	3531	27
9	3599	28
10	5103	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. K. Surhan
Pot. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.Roll dated Brockitt Houston
Go 2ndMuster-in to date March 1, 1862
March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Brockitt

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$400; equipments, \$250

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Hunt

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

9

13 Cav.

Texas.

James K. Durham

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston 30th May 21

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse \$400; equipments \$250

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

C. K. Hen

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James K. Durham
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Mich 1
Worthville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not stated

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. J. Bean

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Durham
2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Nordville

, 1862

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Durham's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

96175

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. K. Durham
Pot, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1*

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

10 J. H. Moore

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

5677

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James K. Surbame
O. F., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Modville

, 186

By whom

Garth Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. Merr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Luriam
2nd, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Windsorville

By whom Capt. Beas

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lt. G. A. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Luriam's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. G. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Turnham
Capt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Moraville

By whom

Capt Beane

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

Present or absent

Present, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y. B. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

James E. Duckham
Capt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 1 Feb

Enlisted:
When March 1, 1864.

Where Woodville, 1862.

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bean

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on furlough for
38 days

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Duckham's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

46 New

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. K. Durham

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Days for 4 days from April 29/65
Eng. Bonds

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copies.

303
Durham Solomon S

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50303289	20
2	3876	21
3	9454	22
4	3533	23
5	9600	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 1

Rank Name: _____

See also *N. L. Turner Durham*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

D
D. D. Durham

Ct, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 30, 1862

Where Knoxville

By whom Capt. Bear

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Substitute in
H. L. Durham's place
30 June 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Duran's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. H. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Colman Durham

PT

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt. W. E. A.

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Dean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Durham
Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period

3 mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. B. & Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. C. Graham
Ct.

Appears on _____, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 7 Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *July*, 1863.

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Wah Bear*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *G. B. Jones*

To what time *Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

G. B. Jones
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
D 13 Cav. Texas.

Abner S. Durham
24, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 9 Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When *July 1*, 1862

Where *Wichita*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Durham's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

G. W. V.
Copyist.

304
Durham, William, S.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS

1	50308290	20
2	3347	21
3	348	22
4	4034	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. S. Durham

Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *June 20*

Where *Wichita*, 186

By whom *W. B. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. W. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

William E. Durman

Pt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Mobile

By whom Capt. Beane

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Neek

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. Turkham

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862

Where Camp M. Bullock

By whom Capt. Bear

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged & final
Statement given 12
Nov 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bear's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. P. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate.)
D | 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Durham
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 12

Place Camp Dixon Mts

Remarks: Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Coyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

13 lev

Texas

J. S. Durham
Art. Co. K. 13 Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 11 Nov

Date of payment 14 Nov

, 186 2

By whom W. G. King

, 186 2

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 192

O. J. Taylor

505
Durst Bruno

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58295887
2	6061
3	6093
4	6181
5	6258
6	6337
7	6401
8	304617
9	4919
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L. 13 Cav. Texas.

Drum Lurot

Put } Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co. Tex May 24 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 21 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Leon Co

By whom J. N. Black

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2000; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. A. Rorley Capt.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. Texas.

Bruno Luvet
Pvt

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

Pay due from

By whom

Enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Hurst

1st Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862.

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. McDaniel

To what time

April 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal

July 1862

1st Sgt July 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rorby

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Bruna Purst

148, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 24*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Candruville*, May 1, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Bruno Wurst

1. Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. , 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

St. C. R. Jones

To what time

Mar 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent sick
Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. A. Roney

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 13 Cav. Texas.

Bruno Hurst.

1 Supt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 8 Feb. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1 , 186 .

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31 , 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mark's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora. Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 13 Cav. Texas.

Bruce Kurt,
1st Lieut., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

June 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

, 186

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

P. Mora-Rico.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

B. D. D. D.

2nd Lieut. Co. A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station No Hempstead, Texas

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. Durst

Appears on Co, *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock Ark.
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burwell's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

AGAW-QX/sjr

19 October 1953

Mrs. P. E. Yolland
1138 Logan Street
Corpus Christi, Texas

Dear Mrs. Yolland:

Reference is made to your letter of 19 September 1953,
herewith returned.

The records show that Bruno Durst a private and
sergeant of Captain J. W. Black's Company which subsequently
became Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate
States Army, enlisted 1 May 1862 at Centerville, Texas,
aged 29 years. He was promoted to 2d Lieutenant, date not
shown. The company roster roll for January and February 1864,
latest available, shows him present.

His name appears on a regimental return of the organization
for the month of April 1865 which shows him present. No later
record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and
failure to find the entire record of Confederate military
service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did
not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGEN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

✓ 506
Durst Horatio W.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Jr. 2. Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5079.5600	2
2	5780	2
3	5857	2
4	5989	2
5	6090	2
6	6183	2
7	6260	2
8	6339	2
9	6408	2
10	304688	2
11	4820	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Noratio M. Surt

3^d Spt } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$600; equipments, \$300

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

M. A. Raby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
Noratio A. Luret

3 Sgt. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett*
Houston Co. Tex May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston County

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *\$160*; equipments, *\$30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Noratio H. Luret

3. Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. H. Corby

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
Horatio H. Lurot

Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. N. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Cancelled by line

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Royles

Copied

(Confederate.)

A 13 Cav. | Texas.

Noratio H. Luvet
Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1862, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where Centerville, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not stated, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Na. R. Luvet
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Horatio M. Durre

3-48, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where *Andrewville*

By whom *J. M. Black*

Period *12 weeks*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A and E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Thos. R. R. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

X 13 Cav. Texas.

F. H. Hurst

3 Sgt.

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Centerville

By whom

Capt. J. N. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. F. Jones

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick

*This company was known at various times as Captain Mack's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

F. H. Hurst

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 13 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Hurst.

2 Sergt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1863.

Where Centerville.

By whom J. N. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Moore - Rice.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11. 13 Cav.

Texas.

H. W. Hurst,
for 214, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

Feb. 21, 1864.
Centreville.

By whom

Capt. J. W. Black.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent with leave
(44) days commencing Feb.
21/64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora - Rico.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Mural

Co. *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock Ark
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

H. Durs

3. Lieut. Col., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *N^o Hempstead Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1863, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copies.

507
Durst. William. E.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295693	25
2	5781	26
3	5888	27
4	5990	28
5	6096	29
6	6198	30
7	6273	31
8	6352	32
9	6417	33
10	304057	34
11	4574	35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. Texas.

William E. Luret

4 Sgt. / Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
County Feb 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rocky
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L
Wm E. Hurst

4 Spt. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Cooke
Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where Houston County

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Valuation of horse, \$200.00; equipments, \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Rodby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A
Wm E Luret

H. Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. Ragley

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A
Amos E. Hurst

H. Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Centerville*, *Feb. 21*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Cancelled by line

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hurst's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. A. Roubey
Print.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm E Luret

4 Sept, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 6 Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom

Period

J R Black
12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A J Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm E Lunt

Sgt, Co. A, 13 Reg't: Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Centerville

By whom

J M Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

U. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Mar 4 Sgt. till

Oct 10 when app'd

assistant Major

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bart's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. A. R. R. R.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John E. Ruret
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Centreville, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. V. Corley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 13 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Hurst,
Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

J. H. Black.

Period 12

mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Sgt. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent on detailed
Service.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hick's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mora-Rico

Copyist.

11. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm E. Hurst.

Plt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan. 1, 1864.
When

Where Feb. 21, 1864.
By whom Centreville.

Period 12 mo. Capt. Black.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Blair.

To what time Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty L.M.

Sergt. Light Batt. appointed
July 31, 1863.

Name appears in column of names
Present as: Wm Hurst.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. M. M. R. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Searl
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hagen Master since Oct
10, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Hurst
1st Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Appointed Wagon Master
Dec. 1, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

508
Dyers Milton. S

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50796484
2	6598
3	6721
4	6935
5	7051
6	7147
7	7216
8	7795
9	804662
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Winston S. Rogers

Plt., { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co., Tex., *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co.,*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments \$ *15*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

S. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

13 Cav. Texas.

Milton S. Syers,
Adj., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.
When *Brockett*
Where *Capt. John T. Smith*
By whom *12 Mos.*
Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

J. Baw

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Milton S. Lewis

Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Date May 24

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Feb. 27

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co., Texas

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; equipments, \$ 15⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Thayer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Smith
Co. B

Appears on _____
_____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.
By whom *Brockett, Texas*

Period *Capt. John T. Smith*
12 Mos.

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

J. Law

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. S. Ayers

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July/Aug.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb. 22,

Where Crockett Texas, 186 .

By whom Capt. John S. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: A. S. Monroe, A. S. M.

By whom June 30

To what time , 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William S. Smith
Not

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brack. Texas

By whom

Capt. John S. Smith
12 Mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. H. Monroe, A. G. M.,
June 30

, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Frederick L. Myers

4th Regt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1st Dec.,

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett,

, 186

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

Sick at Little
Rock, Ark. in hospital?

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Albany

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wilton S. Dyer

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. '4 Feb.

Enlisted: Feb. 22, 1863.

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. John I. Smith

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid: By whom Lieut. S. H. Jones, A. & M.

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L
13 Cav. | Texas.

M. S. Myers
1st Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

O. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

✓ 509
Eason Francis M

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50799886
2	300002
3	0105
4	0224
5	0284
6	0340
7	0423
8	4772
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Cason

Plt { Capt Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex

Must-in to date May 24, 1862.
Feb. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer Angeline Co

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. F. Buswell

Copyist.

C^o

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Francis A. Buson
25

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apr.

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Mar 22

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Buson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

C
Francis K. Cason
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Mar 22

Where

Homer

By whom

, 186

Period

Capt Brown
12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. F. Duncanson

Copyist

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Eason

Prior

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. S. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Litchard

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Eason

Priv

Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick furlough

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. H. Gibbard

Copyist.

6th

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Gason
Rt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Mr. Lee.

Enrolled: _____, 1862.
When Feb. 22

Where _____, 1862.
By whom Homer

Period Capt. Brown
12th

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Little Rock. Last paid by
1st Lieut. Chas. H. Jones. Return
2d. Mr. G. includes the 1st Aug. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Gason

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Eason

Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of disease at hospital
Little Rock, Jan. 20, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hittner

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C
J M Cawn
Pvt Co, *F*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist

510

Easterwood, Samuel D.

No. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Easterwood, Silas

✓ 57-1
Easterwood, Silas D.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50290203	20
2	9273	21
3	9353	22
4	9425	23
5	9560	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel D. Eastwood

Pvt. { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Draper

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$20.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E
Silas D Easterwood

Pol

{ Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co. A.

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse *\$20* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Silas D Eastwood
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Calif Payne*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon
Copyright.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Silas D. Eastwood
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mths

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilk

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Silas D Easterwood
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

July 24, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*July 24, dis-
charged by reason of
surgeon's Certificate
of disability C. Blair.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 13 leav Texas
S. D. Easterwood
Out leav 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 27 July, 1862
Date of payment 22 Aug, 1863.
By whom A. F. McIver

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 203

O. S. Faylor
Copyist.

512
Eastland James.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029079
2	5244
3	9326
4	9403
5	9496
6	9566
7	9629
8	9689
9	303769
10	3069
11	1456
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James Eastland
2^d *Spec.* Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*
Co. Tex. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*

Where *Brockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$150*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Captain

3

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Custland

12th

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co. Tex May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22, 1862
Crockett
Capt Drake
12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$15 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilgus
Copyist

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Eastland
2d Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E
James Eastland
1st Lt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Elected 1st Lt at
reorganization May 24
vied Bernard Teah*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. K. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Eastland
Sgt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: Feb 15, 1862.

When Athens, 1862.

Where

By whom Capt W. C. Payne

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs Roll as 1st. Comdr
Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copied

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Eastland
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 15*, 1862.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted Captain*
by seniority October
11.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James Castland
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:
When *Feb 15*, 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *About sick*
at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Jas Eastland
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *Feb 15*, 186*3*.
Where *Athens*
By whom *Capt Payne*
Period *12 mos*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Feb 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

(Confederate)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

Eastland
1st Reg't, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Eastland
Capt., Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Right Absent
Station Camp Bayou Meto. Ark
Remarks: *Absent sick camp*
Nelson

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Captain.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

J. Eastland
Capt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Absent
Station: Near Little Rock
Remarks: Absent sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jas. Eastland

2nd Co. 8. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 22, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

T. C. Bay

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Cav

Texas.

James Eastland
1st. Co. E. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } Resigned
transfer or promotion

Oct. 2.

Remarks: as Capt. _____, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. Eastland

Copyright

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Miss Annie Cutler

(Source of communication.)

Palestine Tex

James Eastland

(Name.)

Cpl in July 1862 as

1st. Co. to Capt.

W. H. Div.

Organ Sect.

Any later record?

A. A. D.
1882

8/25/20.

10th St.

Records show he

resigned his

commission in account

of ill health Aug. 19,

and record of receipt

of money by

and

Eastland, James

Co. (D) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 32292 page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

15 Cav

Tex

James Eastland

Capt

15 Tex Cav

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Co, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Voucher No. 5.

Requisition for Food
C. F. Capt Eastland.

3rd Quarter 1863.

Jas. Eastland

Lieut. Col. 8. 13th Tex. Cav.

Special Requisition

Dolls 06

For 11 pairs Shoes.

Justify that the above Requisition is correct and that the
items specified are absolutely required for the further service
of the troops by the following circumstances. That the above
pairs of shoes are necessary for my Company (E)
James Eastland Capt
Commanding Co (E).

Capt A. J. Blair Adj. Gen. & Co. Army will issue the articles
specified in the above Requisition
Lt Col M. B. Burr m. d. of
Company

Received at 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry the 6th of July
1863 of Capt A. J. Blair Adj. Gen. & Co. Army. Eleven pairs of
shoes as full as the above Requisition
James Eastland Capt
Company Co (E).

Voucher 7. Mds. F.
Requisition for Fuel.
Co. F. Capt Eastlands.
25 April 1863.
7 cords.

Recd of
Capt Eastlands
7 cords
April 25 1863

H. J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Alexandria August 11th 1863
Respectfully forwarded

H. J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Maj. Genl. Canby

H. J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Sept. 17th 1863

Approved
John M. Warner

Med Director
H. J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Sept. 17th 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Rich Smith
Lieut. Genl. Canby

S. H. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Sept. 17th 1863

13th Texas Cavalry
Col. Jno. H. Burnett
(H. 32) H. B. 370 Comdg
From Capt James Eastland & E. S.
tendering his resignation accompanied
with Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability

H. J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Camp. Bonham, Texas
August 15th 1863.
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
John H. Burnett
Col. Comdg 13th Texas
Approved
Young & Co
Burgess

Approved
E. H. Leads
J. H. Hall
E. P. Bickton
Ex. Board

H. J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Camp. Texas, Aug. 15th 1863
Approved & forwarded
Rich Smith
Lieut. Genl. Canby

Capl. James Eastland (Camp E) 13th Texas Cavalry
dismissing having applied for a Certificate for which
to garnish are applying for leave of absence & do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer and
found him incapable of performing the duties of his office
because of Chronic Rheumatism and Chronic Stomach
of six months standing during which time he has been
unable to attend to his official duties. I have seen
my opinion with me ever be able to resume the duties
of his office & therefore I respectfully recommend
that he be granted a leave of absence for one year
Accepted



Approved
J. S. G. W. W. W. W. W.
Sept. 17th 1863

Camp Bowen La Aug 14th - 83

Genl J Cooper
Adj't & Inspector Genl
Richmond Va

Genl

I herewith tender my resignation as Captain in the P.A.C.A. I regret the necessity which impels me to this step, but owing to long continued bad health I have not been able to discharge the duties of my office and have no reason to hope for a permanent improvement. I desire that this resignation may be immediate and unconditional.

Very Respectfully
James Eastland Capt
Co (E), 13th Regt Tex Cav

General J. Cooper
Adj't & Inspector Genl
Richmond, Pa.
General

Pending my application for permission to go home upon a Surgeons Certificate of disability I respectfully ask leave of absence until my resignation herewith transmitted may be heard from.

Very Respectfully
James Eastland Capt
Co (E), 13th Regt Texas Cavalry

Capt James Eastland of the 13th Regiment of Texas Cavalry, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence and acceptance of resignation, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find him incapable of performing his duties because of chronic spunkhara and chronic dyspepsia. Now in my opinion will be able to resume his duties in any reasonable length of time I would therefore respectfully recommend that his leave of absence be granted and resignation be accepted.

Thomas C. Holley Surg 13th Texas
Caval

March 18. also 2

Capt Jas Eastland
9 Aug 1863

19th Nov.

3^d Quarter 1863.

Receipt of Articles purchased of Capt. J. B. Davis 2nd Regt
7th Day of August 1863

Confederate Gray Cloth 0 1/2

\$18.00

1/2 lb. Sea Shroud at 150

1/2 lb. Spent .

90

(Minimum 22nd mo. Del.)

47

75

\$19.25

I have been told I have this day purchased of Capt. J. B. Davis 2nd Regt. the articles above specified, that I have
been told the amount stated and that they are for my
personal use as an officer.

Capt James Eastland,

Co. E 15th Regt Tennessee

No 4
for 30
Luna Station
30 June 1862
Poultney & Co,
307, 308, 309, 310
North Main
Capt. A. G. M
of 1st Regt.

4.1.2
4.1.3
4.1.4
4.1.5
4.1.6
4.1.7
4.1.8
4.1.9
4.1.10
4.1.11
4.1.12
4.1.13
4.1.14
4.1.15
4.1.16
4.1.17
4.1.18
4.1.19
4.1.20
4.1.21
4.1.22
4.1.23
4.1.24
4.1.25
4.1.26
4.1.27
4.1.28
4.1.29
4.1.30
4.1.31
4.1.32
4.1.33
4.1.34
4.1.35
4.1.36
4.1.37
4.1.38
4.1.39
4.1.40
4.1.41
4.1.42
4.1.43
4.1.44
4.1.45
4.1.46
4.1.47
4.1.48
4.1.49
4.1.50
4.1.51
4.1.52
4.1.53
4.1.54
4.1.55
4.1.56
4.1.57
4.1.58
4.1.59
4.1.60
4.1.61
4.1.62
4.1.63
4.1.64
4.1.65
4.1.66
4.1.67
4.1.68
4.1.69
4.1.70
4.1.71
4.1.72
4.1.73
4.1.74
4.1.75
4.1.76
4.1.77
4.1.78
4.1.79
4.1.80
4.1.81
4.1.82
4.1.83
4.1.84
4.1.85
4.1.86
4.1.87
4.1.88
4.1.89
4.1.90
4.1.91
4.1.92
4.1.93
4.1.94
4.1.95
4.1.96
4.1.97
4.1.98
4.1.99
4.1.100

Wm. A. T. Mearns at 2. M.
and pro shoes on acct. of
Wm. A. T. Mearns at \$5.00 per pair.

July 27th/86

James E. Mearns

St. Louis, Mo. Co. A.

313

Ehrstien, Benard

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ehrstien, Benard

514
x
Christien. Benard

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>508 01451</i>	20
2	<i>1565</i>	21
3	<i>1671</i>	22
4	<i>1846</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Bernard Christian

Capt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Mitchell*
Houston, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862.

Where , 1862.

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

E Hewitt

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

His dead - all
R. Jones - May 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Stewart's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Burnett
Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks:

Subst. in Co. H, 13th Regt. Tex. Cavalry.
A. Burnett

Name _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Private

Copyist.

575
Christien Benard

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Christien Benard

576
Elliott, James M.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298303	27
2	8359	28
3	8523	29
4	8727	30
5	8618	31
6	8771	32
7	8877	33
8	8969	34
9	9085	35
10	9135	36
11	304228	37
12	4575	38
13	5002	39
14		40
15		41
16		42
17		43
18		44
19		45

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Elliot,

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co Texas, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Crockett,*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake,*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53.*

Valuation of horse *\$200* 100; equipments *\$67* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Stock mark:

W. B. Drake

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Gas in Elliott,
Sept. 26 years.
Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *New (Crockett Houston)*
Co Texas. *May 25, 1862.*
July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*
Where *Houston Co Texas.*
By whom *Capt J.M. Drake*
Period *12 m.*

Valuation of horse *\$200.00*, equipments *\$67.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Drake

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Smith,
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186*4*.

Where *Mountain View, Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt. Hawks,*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present,*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hawks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hawks
Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Elliott.

Prs, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 22*, 186 *2*

Where *Mound Prairie*

By whom *Capt Banks.*

Period *12 months.*

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Remarks *Elliott Jas M. Dis-*
charged by election
May 28"

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

X
James Elliott
Sept., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *July 22*, 1862.
Mound Prairie.

Where *Anderson Co. Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Nantz.*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks: *Elected May 28,*

Name appears in column of
Name Present as James M.
Elliott.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

E

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Elliot

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1 Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 27, 1862

Maura Blazin

Anderson Co. Texas.

Capt Hawks

12 months.

U. S. Munroe

June 30, 1862

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hawks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642) W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Elliot,
Priv, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y. 2^d, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt Banks.

Period 1 1/2 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.
Remarks: 3rd co up to
July 14th,

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.
Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. M. Elliot,

Art., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept + Oct

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

, 186 ?

, 186 .

, 186 .

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E
J. M. Elliott

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 4/62

, 1862.

Where

Ma Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Went Chopped at
Hospital at Camp Nelson
since 22 Nov.*

* Name appears in column of
names present

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

at mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Elliott,

Pl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where

Mad Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks.

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent with leave
Jan'y 5 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Elliott,

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

1862.

Where

Wanna Prairie

By whom

Capt Harris

Period

1 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair, Q. M.

To what time

Mar 31

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harris' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. R. Elliott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John W. E. Smith
_____, Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Murphy at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

Regt Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp Nelson
since 2: Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E E Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J M Elliot
Pvt Co, *L*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Brig d A Q M Sept,

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J E Hernandez
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E

X James Elliott

Sept., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where mound Prairie, Texas.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Elected May 28,

Name appears in column of
Name Present as James M.
Elliott.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Elliot,

(Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co Texas, *July 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186

Where *Crockett,*

By whom *Leam A. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$200* 100; equipments *\$7* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Wm. Elliot

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James M. Elliott,
3rd { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*
Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *New Crockett Houston*
Co Texas. *May 25, 1862*
Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862*
Where *Houston Co Texas.*
By whom *Capt S.M. Drake*
Period *12 M.*

Valuation of horse *\$200.00*; equipments *\$6.00*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

E. H. Elliot,

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22 to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Hunt" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Elliott.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie Tex.
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Banks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Elliott Jas M. dis-
charged by election
May 28"

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Elliott's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

517
Ellis Benjamin S.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297310	2
2	7381	21
3	305064	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin S. Ellis

W. H.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 14

, 1863.

Where

Pine Bluff Ark.

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. A. Smith
_____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1864., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent - sick at
Macksville Capt. G. A.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

E | **13 Cav. Texas.**

B. S. Ellis
Pvt Co, B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlough 37 days Houston Co.
from Apr. 10/65 to 17 Sept 65

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2. *Ennis*
 Betw. B, 13 Regt. IX
 Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted _____
Returned to duty Feb. 22
Discharged _____, 1884

Returned to duty _____, 1864.

Discharged _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Discharged -----, 1864.
Furloughed -----, 186 .
Deserted *Apr 11* -----, 186

Furloughed _____, 186 .
Deserted Apr 11, 186 .
Transferred _____, 1864

Deserted *Apr 11*, 1864
Transferred _____, 1864
Died _____, 1864

Transferred _____, 1864
Died _____, 186 .
Remarks: 3 _____, 186 .

Died	186
Remarks:	186
3 days.	186

Remarks: 30 days. , 186 .
 , 186 .

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{No. 61.} 2

16. *Ball*
1948
Copyright

E

(CONFEDERATE.)

13'

Texas

B. S. Ellis

Regt 13' Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dysentery Chronic*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Nov 20*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Med Arch., Ch 6, File No. 2971, page 214

G. M. [Signature]

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Car Tex

B. S. Ellis

Pt

13 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

31 May

, 1862.

To

31 Dec

, 1862

When paid

apl

, 1863.

By whom paid

R. J. Blair

Amount

\$ 121

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 158

H. B. West

2001

Copyright

518

Ellis, James. B.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296488	25
2	6603	25
3	6726	25
4	6937	25
5	7034	25
6	7146	25
7	7230	25
8	7308	25
9	7380	25
10	304161	25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Ellis

K. & L. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crickett, Houston*
Co. 1st

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crickett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. L. M. Drake*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *40* 100; equipments \$ *30* 00 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James B. Ellis
Capt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt. John J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

1st Lt.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Ellis

Port. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*,

Where *Houston Co. Texas*, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\$40 \frac{00}{100}$, equipments, $\$35 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James R. Ellis
Sgt

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March, June*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Law

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Ellis

Det., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Texas.

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom *U. S. Monroe, A. Q. M.,*

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James B. Smith

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 22,*

Where *Brackett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. John T. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Carroll, A.S.M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James B. Ellis

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* , 186 .

Where *Brackett*

By whom *J. T. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid: *L. Jones, A. & M.*

By whom , 186 .

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James B. Ellis
Capt.

Appears on , Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. ' & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186

Where

Crockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John S. Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones, A. S. M.
Oct 31.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company 1 and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to the 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 10th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: , 1864.

When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Crockett, Tex., 1864.

By whom Capt. J. D. Smith
12910.

Period

Last paid: By whom Capt. R. J. Smith, A. & M.,
Apr. 30, 1863.

To what time Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed to requisitor
Commissary.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 11th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Det. H. Ellis
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since) 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. E. Hernandez
Capt.

✓ 519
Ellis. Obed. L.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296489	20
2	6604	21
3	6692	22
4	6913	23
5	7052	24
6	7126	25
7	7214	26
8	7293	27
9	7366	28
10	304146	29
11	4148	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Orvid L. Ellis

Det. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated *Brackett, Houston Co.*

Feb.

Feb. 22, 1862.

Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22, 1862.

Where

Brackett, Houston Co.

By whom

Det. L. M. Drake

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *125⁰⁰*; equipments \$ *25⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Comd. J. Ellis
Adj.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 + apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

John T. Smith

Period

12 mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Ellis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Smith
Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *dated May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 24*, 1862.

When

Where *Feb. 22*

Houston Co. Texas, 1862.

Valuation of horse, $\$25 \frac{00}{100}$, equipments, $\$25 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company R, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Ham
Copyied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Smith, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*

Enlisted: *Feb 23*, 1862.

When *Feb 23*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt John Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186

Remarks: *2 ypl. from Texas 24 to June 30.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chas. L. Smith
Sept., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Brockett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. S. Moore, A. & M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ornel L. Smith
2nd Lt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas*

By whom *Capt. John L. Smith*

Period *10 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Moun, A. M.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ellis

2. Ck., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22,* 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Crockett,*

By whom *J. P. Smith*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *C. Jones, A. Q. M.*

To what time *1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Little Rock, Ark., in hospital.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Charles L. Smith,
2nd Pl.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186

Where

Crockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. H. Jones, a. q. m.,
Oct. 31.

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L. H. Smith
L. H. Smith

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1864.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.*

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. J. Smith*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid: *Capt. R. J. Blair, a.m.*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1863.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

**So on roll by ditto mks.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hand

Copyht.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

11 1/2 Co. 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. | Texas.

O. L. Ellis

1st Co, *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

✓ 125
Ellis. Richard

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029857	20
2	380013	21
3	0091	22
4	0210	23
5	0270	24
6	0378	25
7	0384	26
8	4319	27
9	4614	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK NAME: _____

✓ See also _____

6th (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard Ellis

3rd { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept. Burnett's Muster, 3. 7

Muster-in to date Mar 24, 1862.
Rich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862

Where 1st Texas Cavalry

By whom H. Brown

Period 3 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Valuation of horses, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Starnall
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Ellis

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *2*

When *Mar-22*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt Brown*

Period *12m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Snow's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

Copyist.

Confederate.)

C^o

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Ellis

3 ~~capt~~, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Homer

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks Elected Third Corporal
May 14.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. B. Russell

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Ellis
3 Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *March 22*, 1862
Where *Homer*

By whom *Capt. Brown*
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe*
To what time *April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on sick list.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. N. Dillard

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Ellis

3 Corp

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 4 Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Hillard

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Richard Ellis

3 Corp

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 22

Where

Homer

, 186

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Last paid by 1. Lieut. Chas. H.
Jones Acting Asst. S. M. L.
in absence the 31. August, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. O'Sullivan

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Richard Ellis
3 Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 22, 1863.

Where

Homer, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Brown

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. C. H. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Keith

Copy 111.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas since
23 Augt 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. Ellis
1st Co. F.

Appears on 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

121
Elson, David E.

Co. E., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Elson, David E.

x

552

Elston, David E.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

**(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298272	20
2	9352	21
3	9426	22
4	9518	23
5	9588	24
6	9650	25
7	9707	26
8	9756	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

David E. Elston
Prof { Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
60 Tex. *May 24, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Mch 25, 1862*

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mo*

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 Miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$ *135*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *15*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
Copied.

3

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

David E. Elston
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Bennett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David E. Elston
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

David E. Elston
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25, 186 *2*

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt C. Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

April 30, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David E. Elston

Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 25, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

(Confederate.)

22

13 Cav.

Texas.

David C. Elston
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 25

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Hurbett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David C. Elston
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 25, 1863.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jones

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

David C. Olson
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1864.

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Blair*

By whom *Aug 30*, 1864.

To what time *Absent*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Sick at Mt. White hill*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

523
English, Crockett, J.
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297428	20
2	7531	21
3	7649	22
4	7762	23
5	7874	24
6	7964	25
7	8049	26
8	8121	27
9	8193	28
10	303763	29
11	3960	30
12	4450	31
13	4923	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

3 Lt.

John H. English.

Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,
Tex.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb. 22, 1862

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

* mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Crockett J. English.

2 Lt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Crockett,*
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862*

Where *Houston County,*

By whom *Capt. J. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Original.

(Confederate.)
C. 13 Cav. Texas.

John C. English
2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Capt. S. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Booklet English.
B. V. T., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*

Where _____, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186 .

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

Crockett English.

2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas

By whom

Gen. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30.

, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated *

Remarks:

Recapitulative show 2 Lt.
present for duty.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

C. Crockett

2 Lt.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct. , 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22 , 1862

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30 , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Crockett English
2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, Texas, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. James A. D. L. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. C. English
2 Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Crockett.*, 186 .

By whom *George English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *St. Jones.*

By whom *Oct. 31*

To what time *Present.*, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with six companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Company, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Not stated*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment; Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. English
2d Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Present
Station Camp Payne, Metoe, Ark
Remarks: Present sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L. English
2nd Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Near Little Rock

Remarks:

Present sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 25th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

E.
C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Crockett Company
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1864.

Where

Crockett, Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. George Crockett

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1864.

Remarks:

Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

E. English
Capt Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station *Present*

Remarks: *No Complaint True*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with four companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Cav

Texas.

C. J. English
2nd Lt. Co. C. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 412

T. C. C.

Copyright

E

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John C. English
2d Lt. Co. B. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 22., 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. Bay
97

Copies

English, J. C. X

Co B (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lt

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229½ page
Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Cav

Tex

C. English

Capt

13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

, 1863 .

Date of issue

Sept 20, 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

324

English, Dick

Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

English, Richard

English George
Co. *B*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50297425
2	7528
3	7646
4	7759
5	7871
6	7960
7	8040
8	8119
9	303760
10	3958
11	4448
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also _____

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English

Capt., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *53* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,*

Texas., *Feb. 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*225* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English
Capt. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vol.

Age *53* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett near Cook-*
ett, Houston Co. Tex. *May 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston County

By whom

Capt. G. English

Period

12 months

Valuation of horse ¹²⁵ \$*225* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Capt, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 22*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. English.*

To what time *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Private English

*Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 22

, 1862

Where

Houston Co. Texas

, 186

By whom

Sec. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Given English

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. T. Moore.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Smyler.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. I. T. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.*

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Captain
absent sick.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English.

Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Louis, Mo. & M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English
Capt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 1863.

Where *Bacchette*

By whom *George English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *4. Jones*

By whom *4. Jones*

To what time *Sept. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

10
Capt. English, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. English
Capt., Co. *C*

Appears on _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp*
Remarks: *Present sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. | Texas.

Gen. English
Capt. Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2.

Present

Station Near Little Rock
Remarks: Present sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B E Hernandez
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. English
Capt. Co. C. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. C. Bay

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13 Cav.

Texas.

Geo. English

Capt Co. B. 13th Regt. Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Feb. 22, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned

Aug 27, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. C. Cary

ms

Copyright

English, Geo.

Co. (B) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Anchor & Alas I.

Regulation for Stationing

C. C. Capt English

From 14 April 1863

To 14 July 1863

2 1/2 qd Paper

60 Lb Canvas

4 Shells pens

2 Port Ink

C. C. 13 Dec 63

Requisition for Stationary for Capt Geo. English
 Co E at 13th Regt Tex Cav on the march in Ark. for the Quarter
 commencing on the 1st April 1863 and ending on 30 June 1863

	Writing Paper	Office Envelopes	Letter Envelopes	Steel Pens	Pen Holden	Ink
20	no	no	no	no		
2 1/2		57	4		Bottles	2

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that I
 have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time specified.
 Geo English Capt Co E
 at 13th Regt Texas Cavalry on the march in Ark on the
 1st April 1863. of Capt R. J. Pleasant agree as Army.
 one Quire Letter Paper, one half quire Note Paper.
 Letter Envelopes - four Steel Pens. & Two
 Bottle Ink.
 Geo English Capt Com
 Co E
 (Signed & Stamped)

N^o 3

Pay Dept, 2^d Aug 1862

Wm. H. Gen, English

10th Texas Cavalry

\$2,525.00

16 May 1862

#2. 525

Received Crockett Texas 16 Nov - 1862 of
Captani A. J. Monroe A. J. M., C. S. Army, Two thousand
five hundred Twenty five Dollars being the Commutation
of Clothing due to men of my Company (C) Burnett's
Regiment Texas Cavalry

(Duplicate)

J. C. English Capt Com
Company C

132

Wesley St. 5

Wesley St. 5

Wesley St. 5

Wesley St. 5

Wesley St. 5

Wesley St. 5

Wesley St. 5

DN. 40.

Special Requisition

Sir

16 Pairs of Shoes @
6 Pairs Drawers @
3 Louer. Shirts @

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered to by the following circumstances, viz. a number of pairs of Shoes, Drawers and Louer. Shirts are necessary for the comfort of members of Capt. Geo English Company (B) Geo English Capt
Can Can C

Capt R. J. Blair & Co. & Co., will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

to 12 13 14

May comes Rest

Recd at 13th Regt. Sir, on the 1st day of May 1863 of Capt R. J. Blair a sum of money for sixteen pairs of Shoes, six pairs of Drawers and three Louer. Shirts in full of the above Requisition. Geo English Capt
Can Can C

Proctor #8.

Requisition for Shoid

Co. C. Capt English

3^d Quarter 1863

Res. English

Capt. C. 1/3 Tex. Cav

Special Requisition

For 20 pairs Shoes.

Dolls. 00

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles
are absolutely required for the public Service, and are
of the following circumstances. That the above number of
pairs of Shoes are necessary for my Company. (C)

Jos English Capt Com
Comp & Co

Capt R. J. Blair Agt in C. I. Army will find the articles
mentioned in the above Requisition

Jos W. Burr middle
Company

Received at 13th Regt Iowa Cavalry the 6th of July.

of Capt R. J. Blair Agt in C. I. Army Twenty
pairs of Shoes on full of the above Requisition

Jos English Capt Com
Co & Co

H. Q. Dept. Gen. Sec.
Shreveport, La. July 17/63

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

Lt. Gen. Comdg



Br. 13. 13th Texas Cavalry
July 11 1863.
Gen. N. B. Smith, Col.
E. 2. 2. Comdg

From Capt. Geo. Eng. Lusk
Co. C 13th Texas Cavalry
- giving his resignation -

Ofd. Co. 13th Texas Cavalry
Comdg. H. Q. Vicksburg, La.
July 5th 1863.

Knowing the within
Statement to be true
I would recommend
that this resignation be
accepted, believing it
would forward the interest
of the Service.

Thos. B. Smith
Col. Comdg 13th Texas
Cavalry.
H. Q. Vicksburg, La.

Reviewed &
Aug 22/63

H. Q. 1st Division
Camp - Delhi, La.

Approved & forwarded
Offg. Comdg Col
Chas. Bragan

H. Q. 2nd Walker's Div.
Delhi La. July 6. 63.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded, D. H. Walker.
Maj. Gen. Comdg

See Order Western La.
Alconnia July 15/63

Respectfully
forwarded
H. Taylor
Chas. Bragan

Camp near Richland

July 4th 1863.

Colonel:

I most respectfully tender through
you to the proper Department my resignation as
Captain of Company "C" 13th Regiment Texas
dismounted Cavalry for the following reasons.
I entered the Service sixteen months ago
as Cavalry expecting that I might be called to
perform Cavalry Service. I expected that I
could do so for six months, when the Government
was disappointed, & I was assigned to
the Service hoping to be recognized. I have
marched & fought with the Regiment for six
months & I am satisfied I am unfit for the
Service on account of my age and feeble
health. I am past fifty five (55) years of
age, and not able longer to perform military
Service on foot. Should my State be invaded I
will contribute my mite as a Cavalry Soldier
in her defense. Satisfied that at present I
under the above circumstances I can better
serve my Country at home than in the field,
I would respectfully beg leave at this time
until this resignation can be heard from.

Respectfully,
George English

George English
13th Texas Cavalry

Ms. A. 1. 5 2nd 11th
A. 1. 13 10th 11th
June 1852

442

Qua De Stace

3rd Qua 1862

Company (1/3)

1st 1/2 Cane

11 1/2 Normal

16 1/2 9. m

17 1/2 10. m

18 1/2 11. m

19 1/2 12. m

20 1/2 13. m

21 1/2 14. m

22 1/2 15. m

23 1/2 16. m

24 1/2 17. m

25 1/2 18. m

26 1/2 19. m

27 1/2 20. m

28 1/2 21. m

29 1/2 22. m

30 1/2 23. m

31 1/2 24. m

32 1/2 25. m

Recd of A. J. Morrow & Co. 2. Mr. [unclear]
per [unclear] shoes on acct of Co. 78 at
5.00 per pair. Geo English Commanding
Bk

Aug. 27. 1862

No 2 Lamp & Gas Exp
2 Ben 1862

Lamp 1/2 Sec Exp
1/2 Sec

Abon Wacker
2. 11 80

Received by the Quartermaster May 12 1863 of
 Capt A Monroe Aymless Army the
 following Camp & Garrison Equipage viz:

10	Tents
10	Ante Tent Poles
—	Spades
24	Axes
1	Pick Axes
—	Hatchets
4	Camp Kettles
—	Wass Pans
5	Iron Pots
1	Kettles
—	Ovens
17	Skillets
1	Frying Pans
10	Iron Pans
10	Buckets

(Duplicates)

Geo English Capt
 Commanding Co B

No 14 Abs. G. 2nd Inst 1862
Col. (C.) Burnett's Regiment,

(May — 1862

13th Inst

No 4.

Abst. 2^d qua. 10th 1862

Capt. Geo. Pylish

4 June 1862

13 1/2 Cwt

(C) Returned at ~~Camp~~ George English
~~Minutes Book~~ 2000

- 1 Order Book
- 1 Morning Report Book
- 1 Description Book
- 1 Clothing Book

That the above requisition is correct and just, and that I
furnish with any of the above named books
Geo. English Capt Com Com
D

Returned at Camp on the 4 day of June 1862 of Captain A
James A. T. M. C. S. A. ~~One order Book~~ Morning Report
~~Description Book~~ and three blank
pages of the above Requisition
Geo English Capt Com Com
D

Cp. 6² Cdr. 57

Requisita for Fuel

No. 9 - Capt Englund

25 April 1863

7 Cord Street

Oct 27

Requisition for Fuel for Capt English's
Co 18th Regt Texas Cavalry. Commanded
by Capt John H. Burnett for the month of April 1863

Station	Total all items					Total all items				
	Chickens	Geese	Swans	Lawrence	Total	Chickens	Geese	Swans	Lawrence	Total
1st	1	3	42		42	1				
2nd										
3rd										
4th										
5th										
6th										
7th										
8th										
9th										
10th										
11th										
12th										
13th										
14th										
15th										
16th										
17th										
18th										
19th										
20th										
21st										
22nd										
23rd										
24th										
25th										
26th										
27th										
28th										
29th										
30th										
Total					42					7

certifying you honor that the above requisition is correct
and that fuel has not been drawn for
any part of the time above charged.

Geo. English Comd Comp (Co)

Received 25th day of April 1863 from Capt James
B. Blair U.S. Army Secy. Comd of Troop
and full of the above requisition.

Signed Duplicate

Geo. English Capt Comd
Comp (Co)

2
Statement of Funds required for the Services of the Quartermaster's Department
in the month of

Invoice No. 2.
List of Camps Garrison
Equipment &c from
Capt Geo English
on 24th Apr 1863

132nd Cal

Capt. James H. Hargrave transferred to George
 English Capt. Co. (H) 12th Regt Texas Cav. to Capt. R. S. Blair
 9th U.S. Army at Camp Bee Ark. on the 24th day
 of April 1863

QTY	Articles	Condition when delivered
4 Iron	Common Irons	unserviceable
2 Iron	Pots	None
1 one	Skillet	None
1 one	Skillet	Handle broken
1 one	Skillet	None
1 one	Skillet	None
1 one	Iron Kettle	None

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt. R. S. Blair
 9th U.S. Army the articles specified in the following list
 Geo. English Capt.
 Co. (H) 12th

526
English James.
Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297914	2
2	8002	21
3	8080	22
4	8159	23
5	308213	24
6	4689	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James English

Priv.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug. 27, 1862

Where Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English
Port., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 13*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. F. Monroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George C. Smith

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *George C. Smith*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Aug. 15*

Where *Crockett, Texas*, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom *St. Jones, A.A.G. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Nelson
near Austin, Ark.
Nov. 23, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James English

Part., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 15-*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *James English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jt. com.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp Nelson,*
Ark., Nov. 23, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. English

Art Co, *C*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

13 Cav. Tex.

Jas English

Bt Co. C

13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Apr. 2, 1863.

Date of payment

Apr. 13, 1863.

By whom

R. J. Blair

Remarks

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 133

A. S. Andrews

Copy

527
English, John C.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

English, Crockett J.

English Richard B.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297464	20
2	7577	21
3	7691	22
4	7803	23
5	7912	24
6	8000	25
7	8078	26
8	8157	27
9	8228	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Deer Head:

See also

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Fish English.

Part. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co.,*
Texas.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$ *170* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard English.

Part., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Rockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$ *170* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Richard English.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

By whom

Capt. R. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English.

To what time

Aug. 22

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

E.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard English.
Pot., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

C. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard English
Privt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard English
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time June 30., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:
Fred Snyder.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Richard B. English.
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Beckett, Texas.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Louis, A. A. 2, M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. E. English

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *George English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. Jones.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

R. B. English

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett., 1862.

By whom Capt. English.

Period 1 year.

Last paid: _____

By whom Capt. Blair A. J. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

English Rufus
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

English William

English. Stephen

Co. C., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50297436
2	7535
3	7657
4	7767
5	7878
6	7967
7	8047
8	8126
9	8225
10	304194
11	4686
12	4976
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George English
Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*
Tex.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*
Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake.*

Period *12 ms.*

Valuation of horse *\$250*; equipments *\$250*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Stephen English.

4 Serg. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,
Houston Co. Tex., May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22

Where Houston County, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

C. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen English.
400 ft., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas., 1862.

By whom Capt. S. English.

Period 12 ms.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. English.

To what time Aug. 22, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen
1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 1 June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 22*, 186

Where *Austin Co. Texas*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *J. T. Monroe*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted May 4, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen English.
4 Sergt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Houston Co., Texas*, 1862.

By whom *See English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Ingles.

Copyist.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen English
4 Serg't, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Sept. 7 Oct.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Stephen C. Smith
4. Sarge, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett Texas.*

By whom

Period

Last paid: *St. James. W. R. L. M.*

By whom *Aug. 31*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Camp*
Nelson Ark., Nov. 23, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co,

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. C. Hernandez

Copyist.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Stephen English

4th Reg't., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 2 Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 186 .

Where

Crockett

By whom

George English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

St. Jones.

To what time

Oct. 31

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. C. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. English
Bot Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

disch at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. English
Capt Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 7, 1865.

Place N. Crockett, Tex.

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen English
Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. English

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Blair A.D.M.

To what time Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Aug. 21, 1863 to
Feb. 11, 1864. & in arrest,
charged with desertion
Name appears in column
of names present canceled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

2000

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas English.

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.
Texas., Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$30 100; equipments \$12 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas English.

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,
Houston Co. Tex., May 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862

Where Houston, County

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$12 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E.

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas English

Port., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. T. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English.

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William English
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 2 June*

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

, 1862

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

E.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas English

Priv.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. P. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Print mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

D. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Thomas English.
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.
Where Crockett, Houston Co.
By whom Geo. English.
Period 12 mo.
Last paid:
By whom Capt. U. T. Monroe.
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Thomas English

Priv.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: , 1862

When Feb. 21

Where Breckett, Texas, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom H. Jones U.S. 2. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Convalescent
Camp, Little Rock
Dec. 22, 1862.

L

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James Connelley

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *James + Herb.*

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *George English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *H. Jones.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E
J. English
Put Co.

13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

186 2.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since Dec. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. E. Hernandez

532
English, William R.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297466	2	
2	7575	3	
3	7689	4	
4	7801	5	
5	7910	6	
6	7998	7	
7	8076	8	
8	8155	9	
9	8224	10	
10	904188	11	
11	4534	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein.....2

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

C. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William T. English.

Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,
Barnett's Regiment.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,

Texas. Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Issued for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$160 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B.

13 Cav. Texas.

William H. English.

Priv., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Kinnitt near Rocketh,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$162 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Erud Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William M. English
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. English

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. English.

Appears on *Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.**

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 7 June*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *U. T. Monroe.*

By whom *Apr. 30.*, 186*2*

To what time *Present or absent*

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

E.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William R. English.

Pvt.,

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Detained in the
Medical Department Aug.,
1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies.

(Confederate.)
E. 13 Cav. Texas.

William R. English
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 9 Oct. , 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22 , 1862.

Where Crockett, Houston Co.

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. T. Moore.

To what time June 30 , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William R. English.

Pvt

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, Texas, , 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom H. Jones, 1st Lt. M.,

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. | Texas.

M. T. Cunningham
1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, 186

By whom George English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom H. Jones

To what time Oct. 31, 186

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave
Jan. 25, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

E.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. English

Part.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 8 Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1864.

Where

Brockett

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. English

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair A. L. M.

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.

*This company was known at various times as Capt. English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. | Texas.

H. F. English
Col., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 186 7

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Medical Department
Camp English Aug 20, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Rufus English
1st Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detailed in the Medical
department since 1st Aug. 1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copies.

533
Emloe. D. L.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50304971	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Recd: _____

(Confederate.)

E | 13 Cav. | Texas.

L. E. Enloe

Pvt Co, *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. E. Enloe

534
Erwin, James L.

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Erwin, James L.

335
Erwin James. F
Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50301482	20
2	0619	21
3	0608	22
4	0906	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Deer Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Elias T. Seale

Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*
Texas

Muster-in to date *Mar 1, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *Mar 1, 1862*

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett Tex*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *70* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel T. Seale
of Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *53* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, Houston*
Co Tex *May 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Gracett*, 1862.

By whom *S. M. Drance*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse; \$*200*, equipments \$*200*

Remarks: *Discharged by the com-
miss at May 24th 1862*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. B. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Brown

4 Sgt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 5 Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt. Seale*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13 Cav. Texas.

J. O. Erwin

H. Sgt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch by virtue of
Conscript Act May 20th 1862
& final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 13th Cav Texas

J. F. Erwin
Sgt Co G - 13th Tex Cav
Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 May, 1862.
Date of payment 21 Aug, 1863.
For whom A. J. Monroe
Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 223

O. J. Taylor
Clerk

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50799186
9247
9393
9408
9501
9572
9635
9695
9750

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

1990

(CONFEDERATE)

Edbridge

Co. E. 13th Tex. Cav.

on a

RECEIPT ROLL

186

Aug. 22, 186

tion

OF SERVICE:

July 24, 186

Aug. 25, 186

32

of pay 25¢ per day

ature

arks:

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Etheridge

1 Corp Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co. Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$120.00; equipments \$24.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. W. Walker
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis Etheridge
3rd Reg't Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. Texas, May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Enlisted: *July 22, 1862*

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse *\$120.00*; equipments *\$29.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Etheredge
1 Cpl, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Lewis Etheredge
3 Srgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

May 24 promoted
3 Srgt vice A J Payne
reduced

*This company was absent at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Lewis Etheridge
Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted: July 15, 1862.

When Athens

Where

By whom Capt H. C. Payne

Period 12 mo

Last paid: a 5 months

By whom Apr 30, 1862.

To what time Present

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Lewis Etheridge
3 Sery, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnet's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J W Waller

Copyright.

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Lewis Othridge
3d Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt. Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, it was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

8

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Levis Etheredge
Sergeant, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 186*7*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186*7*

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 mos

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones
Oct 31, 186*7*

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Copied.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Lewis Etheredge
Sgt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15, 1864

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*App'd 5 Sgt
July 30. by R Jennings*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1864. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Copyright

517
Ethridge, James
Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302848	"
2	2851	"
3	3075	"
4	3179	"
5	3292	"
6	3870	"
7	3503	"
8	3850	"
9	4519	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. E. Bridge

Plt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

60 Tex

Mich 1

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1

, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 700

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. NEW

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Gas E. Thridge
P. i. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*
Age 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 6th June Burnett

Muster-in to date 11th May 24, 1862.
Joined for duty and enrolled: 11th May 24, 1862

When 11th May 24, 1862
Where 6th June
By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 Mo
Valuation of horse \$200
Remarks: 100; equipments \$0. 100

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: 9611111

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Echridge
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Beas

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beas's Company, Company H and Company E. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

E. G. May

Copyist

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James Echridge
Pvt

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June

Enlisted:

When

Where Mich

By whom Northville

Period Capt Beers

Last paid:

By whom 12 mos

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Extra duty
(Hagerman)

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hagerman's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Hagerman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

5
5
Sgt. Sledge

Pos, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Tris & Co, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

12th

Where

Mooreville

By whom

Gall Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty Wagner

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Benn's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

96 Nov

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James E. Hodge
Pot

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept 2 Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom Capt Bear

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time June 30, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hodge's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

86 men

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
E 13 Cav. | Texas.

James Echidge
P. 1

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov 9 Dec

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Mar 1

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Died Dec 1, 1862

at Camp Bayou Meto Ar.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James E. Hodge
....., Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

....., 186 *2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:....., 186 *6*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Teamster

Enlisted men accounted for:.....

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as the 13th Cavalry, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Port Co. *E. H. Bridges*
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1862.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Dec 1st
Baylor
Metre
Dead
1862.

Date
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. E. Hernandez

Evans. David. B.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50798302	"
2	8396	"
3	8571	"
4	8648	"
5	8772	"
6	8818	"
7	8970	"
8	9056	"
9	9113	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

Deer Name:

See also

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. B. Evans,

Pvt.

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Lee Texas, July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1862.

Where

Crockett.

By whom

Capt. A. M. Drake.

Period

12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous

53.

Valuation of horse

\$40.00;

equipments

\$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. B. Keith

Captain.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

David B. Evans,

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. *

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Mar Crockett Houston*
Co Texas, *May 25, 1862*
Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Houston Co Tex*
Diak

By whom

Period *15 mo*

Valuation of horse *\$40.00*, equipments *\$5.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

A. G. Evans,
Pt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Miss L. A. Evans,*

Enlisted:
When *July 22, 1864*

Where *Montgomery, Ala.*

By whom *Carl Hanks,*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time
Present or absent *Present,* 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1864,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1864. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:
W. H. South
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D. B. Evans.

Plt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May Term*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Angus Craig Texas.*

By whom *Capt. Hanks.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

(Confederate.)
E 13 Cav. | Texas.

D. B. Evans.

Pos, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

July & Aug, 1862

dated:

When Feb'y 22, 1862

Where Mound Prairie
Anderson Co Tex,

by whom Capt Banks.

for 12 months.

not paid:

by whom A. J. McVroe.

to what time Apr 30, 1862

present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Barnett's" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D. B. Edwards,

Pr

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie
Anderson Co Texas,

By whom

Capt Hanks,

Period

12 months,

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe.

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

L. P. Evans.

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Ma Prairie Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty from
1st to 10th Nov.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott.

Copyright.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Evans,
Pr

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan'y + Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where

Md. Prairie Tex

By whom

Capt Hanks,

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair,

To what time

Dec 31,

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Evans' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. B. Scott

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

A. B. Evans.
1st Cpl., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *January & February*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *February 27*, 1864.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Camp Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Blair G. M.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

✓ 539
Evans. F. P.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50304268	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

E | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. Evans

Det., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Jan, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Jan, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Murdered at Camp Nelson
since 20 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

540
Evans, Greene

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Evans, Isaac B.

542
Evans, Isaac G.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295715	20
2	5809	21
3	5914	22
4	6071	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Leane E. Evans

Out } Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Cooke

Houston Co. Tex. May 24 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862

Where

Houston Co

By whom

S. M. Drake

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$2500; equipments, \$200

Remarks Discharged under
the Conscription Law

June 1, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Raby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13 Cav. Texas.

Greene Evans

Priv. { Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

County Feb. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 186

Where Crockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$25.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Copyright

(Confederate.)

E

13 Cav.

Texas.

L. G. Evans

Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 21, 1862

Where

Centreville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Rooley

(over)

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

13 Cav.

Texas.

Isaac L. Evans

Private

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21

, 1862.

Where

Centerville

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

A. L. Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 1,
under Conscription Law

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. A. Rosby

Copyist.

Evans, Isaac
Black's Co.,

1 Inf

Subject: Sick in Hempt.

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. Trans Miss. Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: None shown.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

541
Evans Henry

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298300	2	
2	8307	3	
3	8320	4	
4	8647	5	
5	8831	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Henry Evans,

Or,

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Co. Texas, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22, 1862.*

Where *Crockett.*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake.*

Period *12 months.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipments *\$100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott.

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Henry Evans,

Dr., { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Wm Crockett Houston*
Co Texas, *May 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Houston Co Texas.

By whom

Drake,

Period

12 M.

Valuation of horse *\$00.00*; equipments *\$7.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. Kear Scott
Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Murray, E. C.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 22 to Oct 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Murray's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Henry Evans,
Or

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Enlisted: *July 22*, 186*2*.

When *Ground Order*, 186*2*.

Where *Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt Hanks,*

Period *17 Mo.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time *1862*.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
E 13 Cav. Texas.

Henry Evans,
Or

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Maynard Prairie
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Disch'd by con-
script Act July 12
final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 13th Tex

H. J. Evans
Regt Co A 13th Tex. leav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 13 July 1862

Date of payment 22 Aug 186

by whom A. S. Monroe

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 203

A. S. Faylor

Copied

543
Evans, James. J.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50289427	2
2	95719	2
3	95819	2
4	9651	2
5	9708	2
6	304540	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

C (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James J. Evans
Capt
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *Camp McCulloch*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James J. Evans
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

Camp McCulloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

6

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James J. Evans
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: , 1862.

When

Where June 24, 1862

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

E

(Confederate.)

22

13 Cav. Texas.

James J. Evans
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 1862

Where

Camp M. Bullock
Capt Payne
12

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones
Oct 31

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Camp
Nelson.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James J. Evans
Capt.

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 24, 186

Where

Camp Mculloch

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transfer since
Jan 21"

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. J. Evans

Appears on Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 *2*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Seamster since 26 December
1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

X
J. J. Evans

Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Aug. 18

1863

July 31

1863

transfer

OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1

1863

July 31

1863

1863

13 Tex. Cav.

544

Evans, John B.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Evans, John B.

545
Evans. John. D

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298209	20
2	8396	21
3	8522	22
4	8640	23
5	8723	24
6	8879	25
7	8971	26
8	9057	27
9	9176	28
10	304027	29
11	4557	30
12	5001	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards havein 0

Number of personal papers havein 0

✓
Bent Name: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John D. Evans,

{ Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett,

by whom Capt S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$47 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. B. Scott,

Captain.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Evans,

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waco Crockett Houston*
Co Texas, *May 24* 1867.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1867.

Where

Houston Co Texas.

By whom

Drake.

Period

12 m.

Valuation of horse \$75.00;

equipments \$7.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hanks
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Evans.
Pvt

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Feb 22 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

6 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Evans,

Plt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Enlisted: *Feb 22*, 186 *2*

When *Feb 22*, 186 *2*

Where *near Brown Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Wank,*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*, 186 *2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Hear Scott.
Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. D. Evans

Priv

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where mound Prairie Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Evans,

Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 7th

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie,
Anderson Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe.

To what time

June 30th, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained to Texas
for clothing.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Evans

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 27, 1862

Where Malheur Texas.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jones.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Sent to Texas for
acting in Scotland
now gone to Texas to
take wagon train.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Evans' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyright.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Evans
Pr

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

June + July, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 1863.

Where

Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Banks.

Period

1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair.

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent with leave
July 14th 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 26, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Evans,
Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Janur Febry*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:
When
Where, 186 .

By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged by ex-*
piration of sick
furlough Jan 15,
1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
W. H. K. Smith

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. H. Evans
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____.

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____; 1862.

Station: _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____

Place: _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained for clothing
since 24 Sept. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 13 Cav. Texas.

1st Lt. H. Davis
Co. 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained after clothing
20 Sept

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist

(Confederate.)

E 13 Cav. Texas.

John D. Evans

Appears on Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orin J. Seaman

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. D. Evans

Co. D, 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

Aug. 18

1863

J. D. Evans

July 31

1863

Occupation

Recruiter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

APR. 26

1863

MAY 30

1863

65

of pay

25¢ per day

Signature

Witness:

546
Evans. W. B.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....4

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on *Mr. B. Evans*
of the organization named above, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *James Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by
Surgeons Certificate
of disability.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Baker" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott Captain

547
Evans William G.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298301	2	
2	8394	3	
3	8519	4	
4	8646	5	
5	8830	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank NAME:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm G. Evans,

Cvt, { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston,
Texas Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett,

by whom Capt S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$27.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. B. Scott

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Evans.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *West Crockett Houston*

Co Texas

May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Houston Co Texas.

By whom

Drake.

Period

12 Mo.

Valuation of horse

47⁰⁰

Remarks:

100; equipments 27⁰⁰

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Ennis
Pr

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 186 .
Ground Train

Where *Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

E

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. G. Evans,

Pr

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Mound Prairie

By whom Anderson Co Texas

Period 12 mos

Cost paid:

By whom

At what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Evans' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

At mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. G. Evans.

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July-Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862.

Where mound Prairie, Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Hawks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by
Death 3rd Aug. and
final statement given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

548
Erwing James L.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	51299803
2	300001
3	299885
4	360178
5	3898
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

C^o

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James L. Oving

Pt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1862.

Nov. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Crockett, 186

By whom Capt. L. M. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$22.100; equipments, \$2.100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. J. Beasell

Captain.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Goring

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mich. & Ill.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homes*, 1862

By whom *Capt. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

C
(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

James L. Givins

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett's Texas Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Fort Mifflin

By whom S. A. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$20 100; equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 15/62.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. S. S. S. S.

Copyist.

6th

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Gwing
12th

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Nov 1

Where Homer, 186

By whom Capt. Brase

Period 1st to 1st

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present May 1

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Gwing

Copy

(Confederate.)

E | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Juan M. Cuevas

_____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Quinted Homer Angi
C. 15 April 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

549

Ezell Harrison
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297465	2
2	7578	3
3	7602	4
4	78024	5
5	7913	6
6	8001	7
7	8179	8
8	8158	9
9	8226	10
10	304201	11
12		13
14		15
16		17
18		19
20		21
22		23
24		25
26		27
28		29
30		31

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name:

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Frederick Snyder

Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
Barnett's Regiment.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.,

Texas.

Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22

, 1862

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake.

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$ 125.00; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Harrison C. Zell.

Priv.

{ Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett, near Crockett,*
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

1862

Where *Houston County.*

By whom *Capt. G. English.*

Period *12 months.*

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 22 to Apr. 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. H. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English.

To what time

Aug. 22, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

E.
Harrison Ezell.
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston Co. Texas.
By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.
Last paid:
By whom A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30

Present or absent Present., 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Harrison Ezell, *

Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Houston Co., Texas

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Name appears in column
of names present as
Harrison Ezell.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Merriam Cyell. *

Privt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crocket Houston Co.*

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A.T. Morris*

To what time *June 30.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names present in
Harrison Cyell*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

C.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Harrison Egell

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec.,

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett, Texas, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones, U.A.L. M.

To what time Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Egell's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C. 13 Cav. Texas.

Harrison Egell

Det., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 22 Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22

Where Crockett., 186 .

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detailed as teamster
Jan. 25, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

E. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Harrison Egell.
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1864.

Where Rockett., 1862.

By whom Capt. English.

Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Blair A. L. M.

To what time Aug. 31, 1866.

Present or absent: Present.

Remarks: Detained in Quarter
M. Department Jan. 10, 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
E | **13 Cav. | Texas.**

H. Ezzell
Pvt Co, *(C)*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
1 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

B. E. Hernandez
Copper

(CONFEDERATE)

Ensl

H. Ensl

Co. 13 Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Ch. Brown Aug. 1 1863

July 31 1863

Station Quartermaster & Harbinger make

END OF SERVICE:

Apr. 1 1863

July 31 1863

1863

of pay

25¢ per day

are

H. Ensl

is:

330
Fagan. Aaron

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302851	2
2	2953	2
3	3078	2
4	9181	2
5	3294	2
6	8382	2
7	3458	2
8	3538	2
9	4894	2
10	5028	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of postpaid papers herein 0

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Aaron Fagan

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Burnett Houston

60 Tex Mch 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Burnett

whom for I m make

ended 12 mo

of miles to rendezvous 75

valuation of horse, \$60.00; equipments, \$5.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain

Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment

the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to

be known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

Harmon Fagan

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company.
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June Burnett

Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862.

Where Rockett

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$600; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. G. W. H.

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Aaron Fagan
CS, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mich & apl, 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When Mich 1

Where Worthville, 186

By whom J. T. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent Not stated, 186

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

G. B. New

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Saron Fagan
Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom Capt. Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: Not stated

This company was known at various times as Captain
Fagan's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

E. B. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Simon Fagan
Pvt

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July, Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt Beane

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

J. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Nathan Ferguson

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Montville*, 1862

By whom *Capt Bear*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Aaron Fagan
Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mich 1

Where Norcross, 1862.

By whom Capt Bear

Period 12 mos

Last paid: By whom G. B. Hyams

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks In Convalescent
Camp at Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

96775

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Sam Fagan

Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1 Feb

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1

, 1863.

Where

Providence

, 186

By whom

Galt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
 Jones's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
 Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
 with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
 was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co. *H*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*, 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. Fagun

Pvt. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Pioneer Corps Nov 1/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

Fagan. George

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57302852</i>	2	
2	<i>3011</i>	3	
3	<i>3079</i>	4	
4	<i>3238</i>	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Sent Home: _____

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

G. Zagan

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockhill Houston

60 Feb 1861, 1862
Muster-in to date 1861, 1862

Enrolled for duty and enrolled:

When 1861, 1862

Where Brockhill

By whom Capt. A. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Number of miles to rendezvous 75

Value of horse, \$100; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. Zagan

Copyright.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George Fagan
Priv.

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Houston Co Tex May 24

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;
When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt S M Drake
Period 17 mos

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company. Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Y O W W

Captain

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

George Jagan
Pvt.

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Mich 9 Apr

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

Mich 1

, 186

By whom

Northville

Period

G. J. Bean

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not Scaled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnes's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Bean

(Confederate.)

F 13 Cav. Texas.

George Jagan

P.N., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Woodville*

By whom *Capt. Bean*

Period *12 mos*

Not paid:

By whom

At what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. C. West

Copyist.

332
Fairchild, Elijah

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50299782	20
2	9888	21
3	9965	22
4	308141	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Given Name: _____

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Elijah Fairchild

1st } Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brenham, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.
Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. J. M. Drago

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$15.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

O. J. Drago

Captain.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Elijah Fairchild
2nd

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett Houston Co.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1862

Where Homer, Angelina Co.

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 24, 1862,
by reason of the company's act

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. B. Driscoll

Captain

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Fairchild
1st Lt.

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewitt's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

A. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Elijah Fairchild
1st Lt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____, 1862

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks: Discharged by emigration
act May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

A. J. Swallow

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 13 leave Texas
C. Fairchild
Oct 60 4 13 Fox leave

appears on a

Register

Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

date of discharge 27 July, 186 2.
date of payment 22 Aug, 186 2.
for whom A. J. Monroe

marks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 228

O. J. Taylor

353
Fairchild, George W.

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50299884</i>	20
2	<i>3100079</i>	21
3	<i>2260</i>	22
4	<i>2425</i>	23
5	<i>2465</i>	24
6	<i>2568</i>	25
7	<i>2673</i>	26
8	<i>2698</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Rank NAME: _____

✓ _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

George H. Fairchild
Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett, Houston Co. Texas*

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.
Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*

Where *Brackett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse, *14* 100; equipments, *15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Searall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
F 13 Cav. Texas.

George H. Fairchild
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Mar 1

Where Homer, 1866.

By whom Capt. Drake

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1866.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K
Capt Fairchild, Apr. 1

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Drew's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

B. F. Fairchild

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm. Fairchild
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March April*

Enlisted: _____, 186 2.

When *March*, 186 .

Where *Orangeburg*

By whom *Cap S.A. Fairchild*

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent *present*, 186 .

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Fairchild

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Fairchild

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date May 24*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*

, 1862.

Where *Orange Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *1271107*

No. of miles to rendezvous *281*

Valuation of horse *\$200* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Foster

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Fairchild
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich'l, 1862.

Where Orange Texas

By whom S. A. Fairchild

Period 12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. W. R. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. A. Fairchild
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July - Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange Tex.

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Morrow

To what time

June 30

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. M. Foster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Fairchild

Det, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *17 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks *Discharged on account of disability Sept 27/62*

* Name appears in column
names present

* This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

McPott

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Fairchild

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Aged *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *March*

Where *Orange*, 186

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *7 mos*

Present or absent +

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 25*
1862

Entry cancelled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

354
Fairchild Henry J.

Co. I., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50302158	20
2	2361	21
3	2258	22
4	2464	23
5	2567	24
6	2643	25
7	2683	26
8	2744	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Fairchild

Pos. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co.
Texas, Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$21 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel A. Fairchild

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Mar 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. A. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *151*

Valuation of horse \$*75*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$*30*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(642)

W. M. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Fairchild

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apri*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt J. L. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. D. Dotter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

File of Fairchild
Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When *Mo.*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*
Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____
By whom *A. J. Mowbr*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent _____
Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 13 Cav. | Texas.

W. E. Fairchild
Co. I, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *W. E. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. E. Potter

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. L. Fairchild

E. L., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *E. L. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyst.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Fairchild

Simpson, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186*2*.

When *March 1*

Where *Orange* , 186*2*.

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *27 Mos.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed with ink in*
Nov 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

L 13 Cav. | Texas.

H. J. Fairchild

1100, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

(1863)

Copyist.

555
Fairchild, J. B.
Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58302125
2	2224
3	2329
4	2436
5	2544
6	2621
7	4030
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

25 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

4 Sept. } B. Fairchild
 } Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
 } Burnett's Regiment.
Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Muster Co.
Texas

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.
Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake
Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$75 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. F. Fairchild

Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange Texas, 1862.

By whom

Capt. J. F. Fairchild

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 20th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Fairchild
489, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *State May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. W. P. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Fairchild
486, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: *June*, 1862.

When *June*, 1862.

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *J. B. Fairchild*

Period *172 hrs*

Last paid: *A. J. Moore*

By whom *A. J. Moore*

To what time *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Fairchild

4 Sgt., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July 5 Aug

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

March 1

Where

Orangeburg

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

127 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moulton

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with six companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. B. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7

13 Cav. | Texas.

L. E. Fairchild

7 Sept, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1863.

Where

Orange Tex

By whom

L. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(227)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Funchild
+ *Lt*, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 10*, 186 *2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Capt.

556
Fairchild. J. J.

Co. *I.*, **13 Texas Cavalry.**

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50302463</i>	20
2	<i>2566</i>	21
3	<i>2642</i>	22
4	<i>4697</i>	23
5	<i>2738</i>	24
6	<i>4382</i>	25
7	<i>4857</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Off. J. C. Fairchild

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange Texas, 1862.

By whom

J. C. Fairchild

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. B. B.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

22 Fairchild

Appears on Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*

Enlisted: *1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 186

Where *Orange, Tex*

By whom *A. J. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *A. J. Monroe*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time *present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Fairchild

Appears on _____; Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March*

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *17 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. C. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. A. Fairchild
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Orange*

By whom *A. A. Fairchild*

Period *127 days*

Present or absent +

Remarks: *At home Sick*

Name of person who
name of person who

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. W. Fairchild

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *S. W. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *C. F. R. J. Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Virginia
since May 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on *1st* Co, *1st* 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *1862*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Texas since 15
June 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Fairchilds

Col. D., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copy

537
Fairchild Samuel, A

Co. *I*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030	2118	"
2		2217	"
3		2319	"
4		2428	"
5		2538	"
6		2614	"
7		2675	"
8		2736	"
9		3788	"
10		3981	"
11		4472	"
12			"
13			"
14			"
15			"
16			"
17			"
18			"
19			"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date Made: _____

✓ _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Fairchild

Capt. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Rockett Houston Co.*
Texas, *Mich*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 1862.

Where *Rockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *151*

Valuation of horse *\$450*, equipments *\$7500*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

N. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

F

S. A. Fairchild

Capt, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copy to

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Samuel A. Fairchild

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date May 24

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

Where Orange Texas, 186

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$450 100; equipments \$75 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Drake

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Fairchild

Capt

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

Where

Orange Tex

, 1862.

By whom

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

K. M. Potter

Copyright.

1 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Co. I, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mich*

When *Grange Tex*, 1862.

Where *Grange Tex*

By whom

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *Sept Monroe*

By whom *Sept Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Porter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Fairchild

Cap., Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sep & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____
By whom *A. C. Murrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Potter
Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. A. Fairchild
Capt

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*

, 186*2*.

Where *Grange*

By whom *S. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burpess's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Fairchild
Cap.

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

James Leby

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1863.

Where

Orange Tex

, 1863.

By whom

A. J. Crawford

Period

12 mos

Last paid

By whom

R. J. Blair

To what time

Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed for 50 days
from the 27th Feb'y 1863.

Adm roll.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

A. H. Furches
Capt, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Heininger
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

S. A. Sauchild
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station: Present
Remarks: Camp Bayou Meto. Ark.
Present sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Captain

(Confederate.)

4 13 Cav. | Texas.

S. R. Fairchild
Capt Co, I, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Near Little Rock
Remarks: for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Coryet.

F

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

S. A. Fairchild
Capt. Co. K. 13 Regt. Cav. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 1, 1862
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. C. Law

Copyright

N^o 8

Pay D^o 7th Dec 1862

Capt G. A. Fairchild

13th Dec 1862

\$200.55

16 May 1862

13th Jan

\$ 2,611 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀

Received Crockett Texas 16 May 1862 of
Capt. A. T. Moore A. Gr. M. & S. Army Two ~~thousand~~
Six hundred Dollars ⁶⁵/₁₀₀ being the Commutation of Clothing
due to men of my company (I) Burnetts Regiment Texas
Cavalry

(Duplicate)

J. L. [unclear]
[unclear]

Voucher No. 7

Requisition for Clothing & Shoes

C. I. Capt. & Family

2^d Quarter 1863

Wm. C. Smith

Special Requisition

Exhibit

For 3 pairs Shoes @

" 4 " Drawers @

" 2 Lamb's Shirts @

That the above Requisition is correct and that the
articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public use
of the United States by the following circumstances - The above
articles of goods of Shoes, Drawers and Lamb's Shirts are
needed for the comfort of members of Capt Fairchild's
Company Co. I.

That I, John A. Smith, do hereby certify that the above
articles are needed for the public use of the United States

J. R. Beatty

Major Comd'g Regt -

Received of W. H. Beatty Comd'g the 9th day of May 1863.

That I, John A. Smith, do hereby certify that the above

articles of goods of Shoes, Drawers and Lamb's Shirts are needed for the

comfort of members of Capt Fairchild's Company Co. I.

Voucher No. 1

Requited for Stationery

C. I. Capt. Fairchild

From 1st April 1863,

To 1st July 1863.

2 1/2 gross Paper

50 Envelopes

4 Club Pins

2 Bott Ink

Cs 2 13 Lev^d Cash

[illegible]

Handwritten: *C. R. R. R.*

Best points and the
Bicycle

II
Estimate of Funds required for the Service of the Quartermaster's Department
in the month of

March No 23.

Net of exp. - 4000

Exp. of the 1st. 1000

Cost of 1st. 1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

List of Camp and Garrison Equipage transferred by
 W. A. Farchild Capt Co (N) 13th Tex Cav to Capt R. J. Blair
 A. 2. M. C. S. Army, 13th Tex Cav. at Camp. Bee Ark
 on the 24th day of April 1863.

No. Quantity	Articles	Condition when delivered
1 pair	Common Tent	Bad

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt
 R. J. Blair A. 2. M. C. S. A. the articles specified in the
 foregoing list.

W. A. Farchild
 13th Tex Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

13 Cav.

Texas.

Sam A. Fairchild
Capt. Co. I. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

F. Law

Copyright

Farchild, S. A.

Co. (K) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229½ page

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

May
2nd Mar. Stone
4th Jan. 1862
Reinforce 1st
13th Jan. 1862

A. J. Merriam
Capt. U. S. M.

Special Requisition for Clothing for Co (S)
 Captain Fairchild 13th Co. Texas Cavalry

8 pr shoes	4.00	32.00
3 " Do	5.50	16.50
2 " Do	7.00	14.00
10 shirts	3.50	35.00
4 Coats 2 at 22.50 & 2 at 10.00 each		70.00
3 pr Drawers 1 at 2.50 & 2 at 3.00 each		8.50
1 " Pants		12.00
1 overshirt		2.20
		<u>\$190.20</u>

I certify that the above requisition is correct and
 just and that the articles were needed for the
 use of the men

Received Camp Nelson Nov^r the 7th 1862 of
 Capt A. T. Mann a. s. m. the above articles &
 clothing amounting to \$190.20
 20/100 dollars

No 7 Camp + Basin Epiphyse
2 Aug 1862

Capt S A Fairchild
13 Dep Camp

1 May 1862

Alon Voucher 1
Thos 10

Received Crockett Texas May 1st 1862 of
Capt A Y Mowbray 69th Regt Army the
following Camp & Garrison Equipage viz:

10	Tents
10	sets Tent Poles
—	Spikes
4	Axes
1	Pick Axes
—	Hatchets
4	Camp Kettles
—	Mess Pans
6	Iron Pots
1	Kettles
28	Ovens
—	Skillets
11	Frying Pans
12	Buckets
—	Iron Pans

(Duplicates)

Sgt Fairchild
commanding co

✓ 551
Fairchild William L.

Co. *I*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Farrier

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50302133</i>	2	
2	<i>2232</i>	3	
3	<i>2336</i>	4	
4	<i>2508</i>	5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm L Fairchild

Wm L Fairchild { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *35* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Prockett*

Muster-in to date *Texas*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Prockett*

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Mich*, 1862.

By whom *Prockett*, 1862.

Period *March 1*, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *127 miles*

Valuation of horse *\$100*; equipments *\$20*

Remarks: *181*

*This company was active at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of Companies A to K, and reorganized May 21, 1862, and was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm L Fairchild

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Fairchild

Horse Ferry Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt G. A. Fairchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

M. A. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Fairchild

W. L. Fairchild, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date May 24*, 1862.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$241* 100; equipments *\$34* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by conscript*
May 24 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. L. Drake

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Fairchild

Horse Fancier, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

1862

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *

Remarks:

Discharged by Conscription
May 24 1862

Name appears in column of names
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. U. Porter

539
Fairies, James H.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.
(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SELF.

Cards filed with

Fairies, James H.

✓ 560
Fancher, James.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301352	20
2	1454	21
3	1562	22
4	1715	23
5	1820	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. J. ...

... Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by
reason of conscript
act, May 24, 1862,
final statement
given*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. J. ...

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett
Pvt. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*
Co. Texas, *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Drake*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *115*

Valuation of horse \$ *135* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James H. Hatcher

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp J. M. Smith,*

Houston, Tex., May 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 1, 1862.*

When , 1862 .

Where , 1862 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 25*
of May by the Comdr.
but should be

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. Herrera.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

L. Herrera.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. Archer
Sgt

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 17*

Where *Newton*, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of Conscript
act + final state-
ment given*

Name canceled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Henry

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

13

Texas

Jes. Funcher
Co. H 13 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 May*, 186*2*

Date of payment *17 Aug*, 186*3*

By whom *R. J. Blair*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 229

O. T. Taylor

Copyright.

1761
Fancher. R. F.

Co. - , 13 Texas Cavalry.

F + S (Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50295176	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

R. J. Fennel

Chaplain, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 10, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Jan. 10, 1864.

Location.

Camp Rogers, near Marshall, Va.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
since 4 February 1864*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

R. J. Fennel

707 Michler

Part of Schenck's
noted in 1864



708 303
REBEL ARCHIVES

[EXTRACT.]

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department,
Shreveport, La., August.....15th.....1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, {
No. 203 }

The resignations of the following named Officers are accepted to take effect from this date, subject to the approval of the President. If subject to conscription, they will be immediately enrolled by their Brigade Commanders:

Captain ✓ R. F. Faucher

13th. Texas Dismounted Cav'y.

Captain ✓ Thos. F. Truett

Co. "G" 13th. " " "

Lieut. ✓ Jno. C. Greathouse

Co. "C" 15th. " Cavalry

2nd ✓ W. H. Blankinship

Co. "D" 35th. " "

2nd ✓ Jno. O. Clark

Co. "F" 3rd. La. Infantry.

Captain ✓ Jno. B. Bowles

Co. "D" 9th. M. " "

4th Lieut. ✓ W. W. Wilkerson

Co. "A" Hardy's Reg't.

By Command of

General E. Kirby Smith

Adjutant and Inspector General,
Richmond
Va.

J. S.
Ass't. Adj't. Gen'l.

✓ FILED WITH PERSONAL PAPERS

Mr. L. Am of A. H. G. L.
Appointed
March 2. 64

Res. Submission to the
Secy of War.
There is arrears

By order
J. E. A. P. G. L.
Secy of War.

A. G.
Appointed

By order

J. A. Campbell

Recd
16 March 64

13th Texas Cavalry
Lieut. J. A. Crawford
Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry

By order of the commanding
R. P. Pancher, Chaplain.

Head Qrs. 13th Texas Cavalry
Camp near Mansfield, La.
Jan. 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
A. J. Campbell
Lt Col 13th Tex Cav

Mr. Wm. B. B. B. B.
Jan. 21st 1864
Approved & forwarded
J. M. Hawes
Brig. Secy
Cavalry

Recd. Gen. Walker's Division
The Arkansas, Jan. 22nd 1864
Acknowledged & forwarded
J. M. Hawes

Read papers sent West to
Alexandra January 25th 64

Head Quarters 13th Texas Cavalry
Camp Near Marksville La. Jan'y 21st, 1864.

I Respectfully Nominate Rev Richard F. Parker, a Citizen
Newton County Texas as Chaplain of this Regiment, to take rank
of the 10th (infy). Mr Parker was born in the State of Tennessee
thirty nine years of age, is an intelligent & exemplary Minister of
Baptist Church. His Character is irreproachable, and I think
him the most deserving person for the position of Chaplain.

Head Quarters 13th Texas Cavalry
Camp Near Marshall Co. Jan'y 21st, 1864.

I respectfully nominate Rev Richard F. Parker, a citizen
of Marshall County Tenn as Chaplain of this Regiment, to take rank
as 1st Lieut. Mr Parker was born in the State of Tennessee
some years of age is an intelligent & exemplary Minister of
the Gospel Church. His character is irreproachable, and I think
him well qualified for the position of Chaplain.

Very Respectfully &c
A. F. Crawford

Lieut Col Comdg 13th Texas Cav

Respectfully
Submitted by the Major General
Richmond
Va.



7477
7/17 I. Gaudin La.
1 July 31. 1864

H. F. French - Chap.
Cain. 13th Regiment
Cavalry
Resignation
of 31. 1864

Ad 2nd 13th Cavalry
La. Gaudin La.
July 31. 1864.

Approved & re-
spectfully for'd
A. H. Thompson
Col. 1st Regt. Kt

Ad 2nd 13th Cavalry
August 20/64
Approved
Sept 17-64
R. B. Hassard
Col. 1st Regt. Kt
August 4. 1864

Ha Gaudin La. & vicinity
Mr. Hornsby Aug 2. 1864
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

W. H. King
Brig. Genl. Army.

#4020
Ad. Gen. Carl. West in
Alexandria August 4. 1864
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

W. H. King
Brig. Genl. Army.

W. H. King
Brig. Genl. Army.
Shreveport La. Aug 15-64
Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirby Smith
Genl. Comdr.

Recd 17d 9 as P.M.D.
Aug 24 1864

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hester Co. Texas.

Sept. 1864.

I would respectfully tender my sincere
duty of the 13th Regiment Texas
Cavalry, Discharge, for the following reasons, namely,
The declining health of my wife, renders
it unsafe, and imprudent for me to leave
home at this time. And it is the opinion
of our family physician, that it may be
at least 12, months before I can with
safety do so. Therefore that I may receive
a favorable answer, I remain
2.

Wm. S. S. Anderson

Yours Obedient Servant.

C. F. Fancher.

Chas. F. Fancher 13th Tex Cav Discharged.

x 362
Farries, James. H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50798304	20
2	8401	21
3	8525	22
4	8651	23
5	8774	24
6	8880	25
7	8972	26
8	9058	27
9	9110	28
10	304261	29
11	4728	30
12	5074	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Fairies
Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
Geo Texas *July 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *July 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22, 1862*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *53*

Valuation of horse *\$16000*; equipments *\$10200*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 12th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James H. Harris

Pr

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Mar Crockett Houston

Muster-in to date

May 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Feb 22, 1862.

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Houston Co Texas.

By whom

Drake.

Period

12 m.

Valuation of horse

\$60⁰⁰

equipment

\$20⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Co. H. 13th Cav.

Copyright.

W

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Francis
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 10, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Camp Graham*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Francis' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
W. H. Hanks
Copyright

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Gas H. Farries,
Ort, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Enlisted: *July 22*, 186*2*.
When

Where *Mound Prairie Texas,*
Anderson Co

By whom *Capt Hanks,*
Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present,*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Farries

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*,
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom *Capt Banks*.

Period *12 months*.

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*.

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *On detached*
service from 24
July to 25 Aug.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Scott

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Farries.
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie*
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Munroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Left sick at*
Des Arc" Oct 14,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Farries' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Thomas
Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
11 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

7
Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Jamieson

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 1 Dec*

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where *Mo 27*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 Months*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *lick at Little
Rock,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. B. H. Scott

Copyright.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. H. Fairis,

Cvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan + Feby*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Feby 22

186*3*

Where

Ma Prairie Tex.

By whom

Capt Hanks,

Period

1 year,

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair,

To what time

Dec 31, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names present as
G. H. Fairis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairis' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Friess,
Sgt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 1 Feb 4, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 186*4*.

Where

Mound Prairie Tex

By whom

Capt Hanko.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair,

To what time

Aug 31, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hank's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Clerk.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. *E*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached 32 days from April
25 to Anderson Co. Tex. &c.

(over)
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copies

Farris, J. H.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Farris, James H.

564

Fautner Joseph

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Fautner, Joseph

565
Fedrick, J.

Co. *S.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fedrick, Trezane

566
Ferguson, Alfred J.
Co. G., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50300515	20
2	0621	21
3	0798	22
4	0893	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Alfred T. Turguson

*Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Co Texas

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*

Where *Crockett Tex*, 186

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *110*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Alfred L. Ferguson

13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*
Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston
Co. Tex

Muster-in to date May 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom S. M. Bradley

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse; \$200.00, equipments \$25.00

Remarks: Discharged by Conscript
Act May 24th 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G
A. J. Ferguson

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr

Enlisted: , 1862.

When Mch 1 , 1862 .

Where Jasper

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Present , 1862 .

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Ferguson

Priv

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

, 1862.

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862.

Remarks:

Dischd by virtue
of conscript Act May 24th 1862
+ final statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beale's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 13 *low* *Texas*
A. J. Ferguson
Co. G. 13 Tex. low

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 May*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *21 Aug*, 186*2*.

by whom *A. J. Monroe*

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *228*

O. J. Taylor
Capt.

567
Ferguson, John. W.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50800516
2	0622
3	0734
4	0839
5	0946
6	1033
7	1115
8	1196
9	1274
10	4334
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John W. Ferguson

Priv. { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Texas, Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862

Released for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Ferguson

Boys, { Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston

Co Tex

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: mch 1, 1862.

When mch 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700; equipments \$1500

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. W. Ferguson

Port, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Gasper*

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gault's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John W. Ferguson
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: *1862*

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Jasper*, 1862

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *By whom*

To what time *Present*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Copyist

F

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Inc. W. Ferguson
Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

, 1862.

Enlisted: *March*

When *March*

, 1862.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt Seale*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: *Capt A. J. Monroe*

By whom *Apr 30*, 1862.

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John H. Ferguson
W. H., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7 1862*

Enlisted: *March*, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Jasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt W. Monroe*

By whom *June 20*, 1862.

To what time *June 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Cook at Hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

2

13 Cav. Texas.

Jno. W. Targucon

Priv., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 Yr.

Last paid: C. H. Jones

By whom To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jno. W. Ferguson

Priv

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186

Where

Jasper Tex

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

C. H. Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

A. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. Ferguson
Gvt

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1864

When March , 1864

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr.

Last paid: By whom R. Blair

To what time Aug 21 , 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on Co. C. Jurgensen, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick at Camp Nelson
since 13 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

D. E. Hernandez
Copper

568
Finch, James. H.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.
F+S (Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Asst Comsy.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302157	"
2	2257	"
3	2380	"
4	2462	"
5	2565	"
6	2641	"
7	2696	"
8	295645	"
9	5662	"
10	303857	"
11	3042	"
12	4437	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Date Made:

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Orville Finch

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co*
Texas

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.
Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$200*; equipments *\$30.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. F. Finch

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March* _____, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. W. A. Fairchild*

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Finch's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

James H. Fitch
{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 30 years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dated May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Orange Texas
By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 151

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. U. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Fairchild
Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____
Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *present*
missary duty Com.
May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Wm Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. K. Finch

54, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

S. A. Fairchild

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. Munn

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent:

present

Remarks:

Detained duty temporary
Sept. May 21 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. W. White

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Not *J. B. French*

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: _____

By whom *A. J. Munroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged Commissary Sept*
May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burrhead's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and had ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

2nd Lt. F. L. Smith

2nd Lt. F. L. Smith, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

When *Nov 1*

Where *Orange*, 186*2*.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mths*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Appointed Oct 1st - 1862*
Nov 28 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
J. 13 Cav. Texas.

James L. Finch
Sentry, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
Nov. or Dec., 1862

Date of Commission, or }
Regimental Appointment, } Nov. 20, 1862
Location Near Little Rock, Ark

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
W. Fennel

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James P. Smith
James P. Smith, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James P. Smith*, 186*2*.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Nov. 21, 1862

Station

Capt. Near Pine Bluff, Ark.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Smith

Copyright

(1862)

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. French

, Co. *X*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Come Clerk

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Finch
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov* _____, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Bayou Meto Ark.*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

I. 13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Finch
Capt. Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Remarks: Near Little Rock
Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Appt of Persons and
Articles Given to
August 21th 2

Lucas D. B. Thomas
W. A. C. G.

Harvey Finch

13th Year County

Report of Persons and Articles charged and employed at Camp English Arkansas during the month of August 1862, by Lieut G. S. Thomas A. A. C. S.

No of each class	Name of Person And Articles charged.	Designation And Occupation	Service during the Month			Rate of Hire or Compensation		Date of Contract or Agreement	Amount of pay in the Month		Remarks	From and Amount due and Dispaid				
			From	To	Days	Amount	Doll cts		Month	Doll		cts	From 1862	To 1862	Amount	
															Date	cts
1	Harvey Smith	Clerk	April 1	April 31	31	\$100	or month	July 1 1862	100	00	Office A.C.S.					

The total of all the persons and articles employed and hired by
of 2 persons and

I certify that the above is a true and correct statement of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of August 1862 and that the observations under the head of Remarks and the statement of Amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

Examined John H. Bunnell
Commanding

A. S. Thomas
A. A. C. S.

364
Finch. Philepus

Co. *I*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58302122	20
2	2221	21
3	2327	22
4	2501	23
5	2602	24
6	2757	25
7	3858	26
8	4029	27
9	4087	28
10	4550	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Name: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

S. Finch

Wgh, { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston Co.*
Texas, *March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$225* 100; equipments *\$25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. Finch
1 Sep, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich April, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. I. A. Fanchild*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fanchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Philip Finch

189 { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *later May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *181*

Valuation of horse *\$25*¹⁰⁰; equipments *\$25*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. W. Peter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. Finch

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*

By whom *L. A. Fairchild*

Period *2 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*, 1862.

Remarks: *Detailed duty forage
Master May 27 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

U. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Forage Master

Appears on Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 9 1865

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 186 3.

Where

Orange

, 186 .

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186 7.

Present or absent +

Remarks

*Discharged by conscript
July 15 1867*

Handwritten signature

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Richard's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. W. J. L. L.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

D. Finch

Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Orange Tex.

By whom S. A. Fairchild

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. R. J. Blair

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent:

Remarks: Discharged by consent
Feb'y 26 1863 and final
Statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. Smith
Appears on _____, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Forage Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Leitch
Det., Co. *I*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nov*, 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Nov 1, 186*2*
Camp Nelson
Returned by order Secty
Nov

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Funch
Put, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actg. Forage Master
since Nov 1, 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

P. March
Co., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Forge Master since 1st
November 1862

About enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Cavalry

J (CONFEDERATE.)
13 cav Texas
P. Firch
Serg. Co. I. 13 Tex cav

Appears on a
Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *15 July*, 186 *2*
Date of payment *21 Aug*, 186 *2*
By whom *A. J. Morrow*
Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 228

A. J. Morrow
Copyist.

No. 2

Straw & Hay

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

7" 3/4 11 1/2

French, P

13 Tex Cas

The Confederate States of India

1862 }
Aug 11 } For Commutation of Rations while on
15 } detached service buying foreign
27 } 20 days @ 6/-
1863 } / 16.-

Certify that the above account is correct, the Commutation
was made by my order, and was necessary to the public service
being impracticable to take rations in kind

Wm A. Jones
Aug 11 1863 J. H. Roy

Approved and Ordered to be paid

John H. Burnett
Capt Wm H
at Camp near Pine Bluff. 7th February 1863 of Capt Wm H
the S. Sexton does in full of the above account
Duplications.
J. H. Roy

✓ 570
Fitzgerald James E.
Co. *D.*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50298400	20
2	8527	21
3	8653	22
4	8776	23
5	8852	24
6	8974	25
7	9060	26
8	9114	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

James E. Fitzgerald

Ort

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

New Crockett Houston

Co Texas

May 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 16, 1862

Where

Andersville Tex.

by whom

Hanks.

period

12 m.

Valuation of horse

\$40.00

100

equipments

\$5.00

100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Fitzgerald
Co. D, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to April 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in column
of names Present as J. E.
Fitzgerald.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Fitzgerald
Priv, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Round Prairie Texas*
Anderson Co

By whom *Capt Harker*

Period *17 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
"Harker's" Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with six companies, A to F, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. Harker

Captain

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Fitzgerald,
1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 16, 186*2*.

Where

Mound Prairie,
Anderson Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. B. Baskett,
Coyt.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Fitzgerald
M, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 16*, 1862.

Where *Myra Prairie*, 1862.

By whom *Anderson Co Texas*.

Period *Capt Hanks*,
12 months.

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Munroe*.

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. K. Scott
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Fitzgerald,
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*

Enlisted:
When *Mar 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Ma Prairie Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hawks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Jones.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Little
Rock,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hawks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Post mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

J. E. Fitzgerald
_____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan'y + Feb'y*

Enlisted:
When *Mich 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Md Thru Tex*, 186*3*.

By whom *Capt Banks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Blair*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar Scott
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Fitzgerald.

20th, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch 16, 1864.

Where Round Prairie Tex.

By whom Capt Banks.

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair 22m.

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

571
Fitzgerald, M. a

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5829	8399
2		8526
3		8652
4		8775
5		8881
6		8973
7		9059
8		9136
9	303586	
10		4262
11		4730
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

McA. Fitzgerald,

Prs, { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Near Grickitt Houston*

Co Texas *May 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 16*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co Texas,*

By whom *Hanks.*

Period *12 m,*

Valuation of horse *\$135⁰⁰*; equipments *\$5⁰⁰*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W Hayscott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Fitzgerald
Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg: Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Misses 100th 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862.
It had ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Fitzgerald

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Mac A. Fitzgerald
Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Enlisted: _____, 186*7*.

When *March 16*, 186*7*.

Where *Mound Prairie, Co. Texas*

By whom *Capt. Hanks*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186*7*.

Remarks: *Present*

*Name appears in column
of names Present as Mac A.
Fitzgerald.*

*This Company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

13 Cav. Texas.

Mr. A. Fitzgerald

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Company _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____

When Mar 16, 1886
Where Mound Prairie
by whom Anderson Co

Mar. 16, 1866
Where Mound Prairie
By whom Anderson Co.

By whom *Chas. H. Anderson*
Period *Capt Hanko*
not paid *17 Nov*

Period 17 months
Last paid: Sept 1944
By whom A. J. [illegible]

Last paid: _____
 By whom: A. J. Monroe
 To what time: Apr 30
 sent on: _____

To what time _____ Present or absent _____
 U. S. Monroe Apr 30, 186
 Pres

Present or absent

Remarks: absent Present

his company was known
Company, Com
Cavalry.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
and Company, Company A and Company B, 13th Regiment
the Cavalry.
the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March
ten companies A to K, and re-organized
the known as Burnett's Regiment, Cavalry
Regiment Texas Mounted

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was known at various times as Captain [redacted] Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. A to K, and re-organized March 1, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Unit mark:

SECRET

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J
Mr. A. Fitzgerald,
Prt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sch & Oct*

Enlisted:

When

March 16

, 1862

Where

Myuna Prairie

, 1862

By whom

Anderson Co Texas

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Munroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Foster's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

U. H. Scott

Copy.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Fitzgerald,
Cot., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Dec*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Ma Prairie Texas.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jones.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Sick at Little*
Rock,

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. B. Deane

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

McA. Fitzgerald
Or, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 186*3*.

When *Mich 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *1 year.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt Blair.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

McCl. Fitzgerald
Rev, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 16*, 1864.

Where *Neunda Prairie*.

By whom *Capt Hanks*.

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *Capt Blair & Co.*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864.

To what time *Present*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Dick in Quarters.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Co. *C*

Fitzgerald

Appears on

13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave June 9, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Fitzgerald
1st, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Little Rock since
11 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. W. Fitzgerald
Capt. Co. D, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
22 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

572

Fitzgerald, W. A.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fitzgerald, W. A.

✓ 573
Flinn Powhattan T.

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50799205	2	
2	9275	3	
3	9355	4	
4	9429	5	
5	9521	6	
6	9591	7	
7	9652	8	
8	9709	9	
9	9757	10	
10	304281	11	
11	4744	12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Rowhatten, Minn
Pop, { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co Six

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 22, 1862*

When *Feb 22*

Where *Crockett*, 1862

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *145*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *57*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:
J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Rowhatten J. Flinn

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *19* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Grockett Houston*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862*
Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22, 1862
Grockett
Capt Drake
12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse *\$45* 100; equipments *\$57* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

D

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Rowhottan, Finn
Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

F

13 Cav. | Texas.

Powhattan. Flinn
Prof, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Ballisted:

When

July 15, 186 .

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Cost paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilgus
Copyright

F

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Brubhatten J. Flinn
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Powhatten J. Flinn
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted: , 186 2.

When *Feb 15* , 186 .

Where *Athens*

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt Monroe*

By whom *June 30* , 186 .

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

A (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas. 24

P. J. Flinn
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

L. Jones

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 30, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coppell

F

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Powhatan & Flinn
Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1863.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick
furlough 50 days

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Powhatan's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Powhatten Flint
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 15*

Where *Athens*, 186

By whom *Capt Payne*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Capt Blair*

By whom *Feb 28*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Nov 2, 1862. Left sick at Little Rock.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. J. Hun

Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

P. J. Min
Det. Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as an company A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. Burnett's Regt / *1st*

John H. Hannon

Post Co. E. Burnett's Regt
Appears on a list of the *13th* *Jan* *1863*

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *50*

Date

Destination *Harrison Co., Tex*, 186

Remarks:

J. H. Hannon

Sutter Park Ark
Jan 23-63

Approved
C. M. Taylor
Per Morgan

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough, in the case of
J. J. Flinn, private in Co. E.
Burnett's Regt. T.V.I.

Sutter Park Ark
Jan 23 63

Approved
C. M. Taylor
Per Morgan

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded
M. Roberts Col.
Com^d Co. + Camp
Co. 13th Tex Cav.



Recd avro
Mar 14/63

We Certify that, we have carefully examined
Private P. T. Flier of Company E. Burnett's
Regiment Texas Volunteers, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of
Extreme Debility from Chorea Danthonia
Said Private will, in our opinion, be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than 50 days
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas

Jan 21 1863 } D. Messier Surgeon P.D. & S.
Med. Exam. Board J. C. Welch " "

We Certify that, we have carefully examined
Private P. T. Flier of Company E. Burnett's
Regiment Texas Volunteers, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, because of
Extreme Debility from Chorea Danthonia
Said Private will, in our opinion, be unable to
resume his duties in a less period than 50 days
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas

Jan 21 1863 } D. Messier Surgeon P.D. & S.
Med. Exam. Board J. C. Welch " "

✓ 574
Flowers, John. L.
Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58299214	20
2	9274	21
3	9354	22
4	9428	23
5	9520	24
6	9590	25
7	9640	26
8	9699	27
9	304754	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

John L. Flowers

Prof, { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co. A. *Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22* 186

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *125* 100; equipments \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*
May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 mos

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$0 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Pop

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186*2*

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Twelve Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186*2*

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

A

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 15, 186*2*.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 m &

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. N. Walker

Copyright.

F

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

D (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Priv, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company, D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. H. Williamson
Coy. 1st.

F

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Scotfil, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov Dec

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

About sick at
Little Rock Hospital

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 25, 1862, is
now also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John L. Flowers
Sgtl., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 186

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne
12 mo's

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jarnee
Oct 30, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Willhiser
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Co. E. Flowers

Appears on _____ Co. E. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Little Rock
since 12 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

575
Ford. Ira

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50798398	21
2	8524	22
3	8650	23
4	8532	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

John Ford

Capt. { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Marble Creek Houston*
Co Texas, May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862.

Remained for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22, 1862.

Where

Anderson Co Tex.
Hanks.

By whom

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$*20.00*; equipments *7.50*
Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. B. Barlett
Capt.

13 Cav. | Texas.

Mr. Ford,

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 1941

Enlisted: Apr 30, 1862
When 1862

When 11/16/20, 1862
Where Anderson, Pa., 1862
by whom Anderson, Pa.

Where *Trinidad, P. R.*, 186
By whom *Anderson Co. Texas.*
Period *Sept. 20*

By whom Anderson Co. Texas, 186
Period 12 months
not paid.

Period 12 months
Last paid: 12 months
By whom 12 months

12 months

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hunt's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized
with two companies, A to K, and re-organized
and also known as Burnett's Regiment
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 11th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. A. Scott

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Ira Ford,
Cpt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *March June*

Enlisted: *May 20*, 186*2*.

When *May 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Mound Prairie, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Vant's.*

Period *17 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Ira Ford,
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 20*, 1862.

Where *Mound Prairie*
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom *U.S. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks *Disch'd by Death*
24 Aug. Final State-
ment given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

W. H. Hayslett.

Copyist.

546.

Forrest, William

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Forrest, William

577
Forrest, William

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5028887	20
2	300004	21
3	0179	22
4	3899	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Forest

1st

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Horner, Angelina Co.

By whom H. Brown

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Secer Tax Apr 15 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Buscall

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Tarrent
Pte

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organisation named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When Mar 22

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period 12 M

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1862

Remarks Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Osborn

Captain

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William Forrest
Private

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When Mar 22, 1862

Where Homer, 1862

By whom Capt Brown

Period 12 mo

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted May 5

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

A. J. Dunsell

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Forrest

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

_____, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Deserted Homer Ang
15 April 1862 Ang

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

F
William Torrent
2nd

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: *May & June*, 1862.
When _____

Where *near 22*, 186
By whom *Homer*

Period *6 wks Brown*
Last paid: *12 mo*
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Discharged May 5*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Duran

Copy.

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav.

Texas.

Wm Forrest

, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Position

Remarks:

Operations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased Homer Ang C.
15 April 1862

13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as Company A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862, as Company A to K, as Huggins' Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez

Fortner, Joseph

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58302825	2
2	2930	3
3	3046	4
4	3158	5
5	3273	6
6	3381	7
7	3460	8
8	3587	9
9	3605	10
10	4403	11
11	4597	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 (Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Farmer
3 Co. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett Houston

60 Jan Mich 1, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Brackett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

26 Nov

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

13 Cav.

Texas.

Joseph Foster
Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Houston Co. 24 May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

ink mark:

G. G. V. N.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Fortner
3rd Co., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Michoak

Enlisted:
When

, 1862.

Where

Micho
Woodville

, 186

By whom

J. J. Bean

Period

2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks:

Not Served

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

C. C. H. H.

Copyin.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Fortner
1 corp, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where March 1, 186

By whom Woodville
Leath Bean

Period 2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 186

Remarks: Elected 23 May
1862

Recapitulation shows all
the corps present for duty

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

4.6 May

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joe Foster

Joe Foster, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*

Enlisted: *Feb 1*, 1862

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Wardville*

By whom *Walt Bean*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *A. T. Moore*

By whom *A. T. Moore*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Foster's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. O. New

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained as nurse
in Hospital

This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. P. R.

Copies.

(Confederate.)
5 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Finner
Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

Enlisted:
When March 1, 1862.

Where Knoxville, 1862.

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:
By whom Lt. B. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as nurse
at Heph at Camp Nelson
Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Finner's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. B. Hart

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Foster
Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Modine

By whom

Sam Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Gr B Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Foster's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. C. Foster

Copyist.

(Confederate)
7 13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Fairbank
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 9 Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 18th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 18th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
18th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. B. B. B.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

None at Camp Nelson
since 1 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies. A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Murphy at Camp Nelson since
1. Oct. 1862.*

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyright.

579
Fosket, William. 7C

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296205	2
2	6116	21
3	6328	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

To

13 Cav.

Texas.

Amos H. Foster

Priv., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 1

, 1862.

Where

Camp English

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. A. Roper

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Foxsett
Sgt., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*

Enlisted:

, 1862

When

August 1, 1862

Where *Camp Engle*

By whom

J. M. Black

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

U. S. Treasury

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks *Voluntary enlistment*

over 35 yrs of age

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burges's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. A. Roney
Copyright.

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named

for None organization named above.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred Nov. 11
1862 to Co. H
Cal. Arty. Regt

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mark's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Book mark

Mr. Rowley

(CONFEDERATE.)

7

13 Cav Tex

W. H. Fosskett

Co A 13 Reg Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Aug 1

, 1862

To

Nov 11

, 1862

When paid

Feb 9

, 1863

By whom

J. B. Roseborough

Amount

\$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 171

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

380
Foskett, W. A.

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Foskett, William A.

✓

381

Foster Charles W.Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297581	20
2	7807	21
3	7917	22
4	8005	23
5	8083	24
6	8162	25
7	8228	26
8	304184	27
9	4564	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Charles H. Foster.

Ret. { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, near Crockett,
Houston Co., Tex., May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862

Remained for duty and enrolled:

When May 24

, 1862

Where Houston County,

by whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

valuation of horse \$140 100; equipments \$15 100

Remarks: Substitute for Tillman
engraved May 24, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Original.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Foster.

1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co. Texas.*

By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present.*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H.

Charles W. Foster

Det.

, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug.

Enlisted:

When

May 19

, 1862

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Geo. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* Name appears in column
of names present as
Charles W. Foster

* This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

H. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Charles H. Foster

H., Co. C, 13 Reg': Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 2 Oct.*

Enlisted:
When *May 19*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. A. T. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

4. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Foster.
Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:
When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____
at Camp Nelson Hospital.
Nov. 1, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

K. H. Foster.

Private, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 Feb.

Enlisted:
When May 19, 1863.

Where Crockett, 186 .

By whom George English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom St. Louis

To what time Oct. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Detained as nurse
at Camp Nelson, Ark.,
Nov. 1, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J. 13 Cav. | Texas.

C. W. Foster

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Greckett*

By whom *Capt. C. Smith*

Period *1 year*.

Not paid:

By whom *Capt. Blair U. S. M.*

At what time *Aug. 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as nurse at

Camp Nelson 20 Nov 1862.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in four companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burress's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Det. Co. 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as nurse at Camp Nelson since Nov 18, 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Foster Nathaniel J.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57302850</i>	20
2	<i>3010</i>	21
3	<i>3077</i>	22
4	<i>3754</i>	23
5	<i>3604</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Robert G Foster (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John T. Bean
P.T. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett Houston*

60 Tex
Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.
Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brockett*, 1862

By whom *Capt S.M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1500*; equipments, \$ *2000*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. Hunt

Copyright.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William J. Foster

Plt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston 30th May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March*, 1862.

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Crocket*, 1862.

By whom *Capt S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
Substans Mar 24

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. B. New

Appen.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel J. Foster

ist, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 9th

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Warr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Foster

Private

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

Edw. Bean

Period

2 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Foster's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

S. B. New

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Cathaniel J Foster

Ort

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

, 186 4

When

Apr

Where

Woodville

, 186 3.

By whom

Gr Jones

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

C. G. Mark

Captain.

Foster Robert G.

Co. K., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57302849
2	2952
3	3076
4	3180
5	3295
6	3380
7	3459
8	3536
9	3613
10	4402
11	4596
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Nathaniel J. Foster

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

R. G. Foster
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 17 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Houston
60 Tex Mich 1

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 186 2.
Mich 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Mich 1, 186
Where Brockett

By whom Capt S M. Drake
Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Valuation of horse, \$ 300; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: S. M. Drake

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert G. Jorner

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett

Houston Co Tex, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$300; equipments, \$100

Remarks: Substitute for N. J.
Jorner May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Y. B. M. J.

Original.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Robert G. Foster
Ed., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: March 1, 1862
When

Where Woodmen, 1862
By whom

Period Feb. 1 to

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent not stated, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Roll G Foster
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: When , 186 2

Where Mich 1 , 186

By whom Galt Bear

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186

Remarks: Discharged 24 May
Substituted for 24 Foster

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and has been known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G G West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

R. G. Foster

R. G., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 186

When

Where

Monroe

By whom

Sam. R. R.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John M. R.

To what time

March 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. C. Hart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
F 13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert J. Foster
Pvt

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____, 1862

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Not Served

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hess's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

40777

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Capt G Foster

Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. H. Jones

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained as nurse
at Hospital at Camp
Belton Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Robert G. Foster

Private, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

186

By whom

Walter Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. L. A. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Foster's Company, Company E and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. L. A. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

5 13 Cav. Texas.

Robt G Foster

Pt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Woodville

By whom Sam Beane

Period 2 mos

Cost paid:

By whom Capt Blain

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

G. B. W. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

None at Camp Nelson
since 15 Oct 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Foster

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Nurse at Camp Nelson since
1 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

1711
Foster, William, L

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58297468</i>
2	<i>7580</i>
3	<i>7694</i>
4	<i>7806</i>
5	<i>7916</i>
6	<i>8004</i>
7	<i>8082</i>
8	<i>8160</i>
9	<i>304202</i>
10	<i>4690</i>
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Foster
Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston Co,*
Texas

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb. 22, 1862*

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Crockett, Tex.*, 186

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo.*

Valuation of horse \$*120* 100; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Foster's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Foster

Pvt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 27*, 1862

Houston Co. Tex., *May 27*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*

Where *Houston County*, 186

By whom *Capt. G. English*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *170* 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. Foster
1st., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 2 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. S. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. English.

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
J. 13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Foster.

Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Houston Co. Texas.

By whom Rec. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Moore

To what time Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

I (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. Foster.
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.

By whom

Sgt. English.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe.

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

J. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

William L. Foster
Priv., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Geo. English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. U. T. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Capt.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Foster
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, Texas, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom St. Jones. A.D. L.M.
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent.

Sick at Camp Nelson,
near Austin, Ark. Nov. 23,
1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

T. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Proter.
Priv.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When Feb. 22, 1863.

Where Crockett.

By whom George English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid: _____

By whom St. Jones.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sick at Camp Nelson
Ark., Nov. 2-3, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy No.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

A. Y. Hester
1st Co. C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
1 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

21st Nov
But Co, C, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as the 13th Cavalry, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

N. 99
Capt Mm. L. Foster

D Conflag m. d. Regt

Pa. Inf 1st

Am. Inf 2nd 1st

B. Tex. Cav

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses One in the
 service of Capt. Wm G Foster Company I. M. V. C. S.
 for four days commencing the 28th day of July 1862
 extending the 31st day of July 1862

No of Horses	No of Days	No of Rations	Daily Allowance					Total Allowance					Remarks
			Barley	Oats	Hay	Feed	Grass	Barley	Oats	Hay	Feed	Grass	
1	4	7						56					
Amount to be deducted to be supplied													

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct
 and just; and that I have now in service the number of
 animals for which forage is required, and that forage
 has not been received for any part of the time
 specified
 Wm L Foster Capt Co. I

Received at Camp Chase the 28th day of July 1862 of
 Capt. John O'Keefe Quartermaster 66
 Army Thirty-Six Rations of Corn in full of the
 above Requisition
 Wm L Foster Capt

Fowler, George. W.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38902820	20
2	2998	21
3	3041	22
4	3239	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. M. Fowler
3 Sgt. { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett Houston

60 Jan Mich 1, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Barclay M. Drake

Period 2 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G. M. Fowler

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Fowler
2 Sgt. } Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Bank Burnett

Houston Co's May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1

, 1862.

Where Groesbeck

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

Valuation of horse, \$11.00; equipments, \$2.00

Remarks: Discharged over
35 years May 24

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

4611111

Copied.

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George M. Fowler
3894, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich & all
Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Mich*
Where *Northville*, 186

By whom *J. J. Bean*
Period *2 mo*

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent *not stated*, 186

Remarks: _____

*Recapitulation shows all
395 present for duty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

26 Nov

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
5 13 Cav. Texas.

George W. Fowler
Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May June

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When March 1

Where Wardville, 186

By whom Cap Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

G. G. Hoff

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

13

Texas

G. W. Fowler
Sergeant B. K. 13 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *24 May*, 186*3*.
Date of payment *16 Aug*, 186*3*.
By whom *R. J. Blair*
Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *277*

O. J. Taylor

586
Frederick

J.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnell's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frederick Trezani

357
x
Fredrick Trezario

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302159	20
2	2259	21
3	23612	22
4	2466	23
5	2569	24
6	2644	25
7	2699	26
8	2799	27
9	2813	28
10	4855	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. Fredrick

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston Co
Texas Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S. M. Frazer

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 181

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$31.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Original

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. J. Edrich
Det, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Grove*

By whom *Capt. S. A. Tardner*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

F
Treganis Fredrick
of

{ Capt. Samuel A. Fairchild's Co.,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Data May 24*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When *Mich*

Where *Orange Texas*, 186

By whom *Capt S M Drake*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *187*

Valuation of horse \$*130* 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

M. D. O. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

E. F. Fitch
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Orange Texas

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. C. Foster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

L. Frederick

Appears on _____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When _____, 1862.

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

E. Search
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Oct & Oct*

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Orange Texas*, 1862.

By whom *J. A. Fairchild*

Period *1771:00*

Last paid:
By whom *A. T. Moore*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

2

Fredrick

, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Nov-Dec

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

Where

Grange

, 186

By whom

J. A. Fairchild

Period

12 Mths

Present or absent *

Remarks:

Left Camp Perry
Near Little Rock

Name appearing in Company Names
present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Pithe

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. C. Fairchild
_____, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & Feb'y*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:
When *March 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Orange Tex*

By whom *A. U. Fairchild*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. H. J. Blair*

To what time *See 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company L, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

72 H Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

E. Friedrich

Private, Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Orange Tex

, 1864.

By whom

Capt S. A. Fairchild

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Division Head Quarters
Nov 4. 1863*

* This company was known at various times as Captain Fairchild's Company, Company K and Company I 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. M. Potts

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

P. H. Redburn
Co, *D*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 186 *2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

578
Freeman. Ely. W.

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302854
2	2955
3	3081
4	3183
5	3342
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

H (CONFEDERATE.)
13 cav Sept
E. N. Freeman
Pvt 18 13 9th cav

Appears on a
Register
of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 July , 186 2
Date of payment 22 Aug , 186 2
By whom A. J. Monroe
Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 225

A. J. Taylor
2013
Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 13 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Frazier

Plt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company, Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett, Austin

Go Tex Mich 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Brockett

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous - 5

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y. G. Frazier

Copies.

(Confederate.)

F

13 Cav.

Texas.

Ed. W. Furman

Pt., { Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*
Houston, Tex. May 24

Muster-in to date *Mich*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 186 *2*

Where *Crocket*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse *\$27.50*; equipments *\$5.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

4th Rank

Approved.

7 (Confederate)
13 Cav. Texas.

Sig r Freeman
Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 13th & 14th

Enlisted: 13th, 1862

When 13th, 1862

Where Northville

By whom J. T. Brown

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not stated, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. B. New

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Ely M. Freeman
Pvt.

Appears on Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____, 1862

Where _____, 1862

By whom Capt. Beane

Period 12 mo

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Not present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Freeman's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: _____

G. B. Weil

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Sam Freeman

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2nd*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Woodville*, 1862.

By whom *Sam Beane*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Final statement given*

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of disability 24 July 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Bank mark:

Sam Freeman

Copyright.

Cor. 14 = 13 Top. Bar.

Chas E. N. Freeman

Discharged on
grounds of ill-
health of discharge.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 84.

93 - F
Paper not on file.

F 93

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

E. W. Freeman

Private Co. 13th Regt of Cavalry

16th Gr. 13th Regt Cavalry
No. 11000
August 9, 1864

Approved & respectfully
fully forwarded.
A. H. Crawford
At Camp

High School Building
August 9, 1864
Approved & forwarded
R. B. Watson
Col. Comd. Regt

Approved
Chief Surgeon
Walter Division

Received & I. G. O.
186

At. Gr. Walter Division
Near Hamilton, La.
August 10, 1864

Approved and re-
spectfully forwarded.
W. H. King
Bij. Col. Comd.

At. In. Cpl. 1000
Approved & forwarded
Private E. W. Freeman
Will be discharged
The Service

By Command of
Col. Comd.
14557

1864
Approved & forwarded
Chief Surgeon
Walter Division

Approved & forwarded
Chief Surgeon
Walter Division

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

RECORD DIVISION

UNITED STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(The soldier, to be eligible for all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm. H. Williams
of the State of *Mississippi*,
Company *A*, of the *1st* Regiment of Confederate States
Army, was killed by *shot* in the *head* on the *17th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Fort Fisher*,
Florida, while in the line of duty, and his death was certified by *Dr. J. H. Williams*, Surgeon, 1st Mississippi Infantry, and *Dr. J. H. Williams*, Surgeon, 1st Mississippi Infantry, is

Wm. H. Williams was 24 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a *private*. He was discharged on the *17th* day of *August*, 1864, for being the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty.

STATION: *Fort Fisher*
DATE: *Aug. 20, 1864*
COMMANDED BY: *Wm. H. Williams*
COMMANDED COMPANY: *1st Mississippi Infantry*

Wm. H. Williams CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm. H. Williams*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *phthisis*, and am now *incapable of performing his or her duties as a soldier*.
Respectfully recommend that he be discharged from the service.
Wm. H. Williams, Surgeon, 1st Mississippi Infantry.
DISCHARGED, this *17th* day of *August*, 1864, at *Fort Fisher*, Florida.
Wm. H. Williams, Surgeon, 1st Mississippi Infantry.
COMMANDED THE REGIMENT: *Wm. H. Williams*

NOTE 1.—While a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

COUNTY (DUPLICATE.)

For Geo. Walker's Division
Near Hamilton, Pa.
August 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

C. H. Freeman
Private Co. "K"
13th Texas Reg't of Cavalry

76th Pa. 13th Ex. Cav.
W. Hamilton, Pa.
August 9, 1864

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded
A. J. Campbell
Col. Army of

Ad. Gen. Headquarters
Aug. 9, 1864
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. R. Matthews
Capt. Army of

Approved
S. M. Smith
Chief Surgeon
Records A. & G. O.
1864

Approved and res-
pectfully forwarded.
W. H. King
Brig. Gen. Army.

Dr. C. H. Smith
Abandon Aug 14 1864

Private E. M. Brown
will be discharged
from service
By Command of
dean and mother
expressing
actual

discharge in camp
Hamilton, Pa.
Aug 9, 1864
A. J. Campbell
Col. Army of

RECORDED
INDEXED
SEP 10 1864
U. S. ARMY
HAMILTON, PA.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

E. J. Freeman Private of Captain *C. H. Jones*
Company (K) of the *13th Regt* Regiment of Confed-
erate States *Caraway* was enlisted by *C. H. Jones*
of the *13th Regt* Regiment of *Caraway* at *Wardville, Va*
on the *11th* day of *June* 1864, to serve *three*
years; he was born in *Caraway* in the State of *Georgia*, is

twenty four years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *dark*
complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,

Shoe maker During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty *Sixty (60)* days (Here insert directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *in Camp*

DATE: *Aug 1st 1864*

COMMANDING COMPANY.

we CERTIFY that *we* have carefully examined the said *E. J. Freeman* a private & recruit

Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of *disability* *up on our genuine will*
unfit to perform the duties of a soldier in any way
recommending that he be discharged from the service

DISCHARGED, this *11th* day of *August* 1864, at *Wardville, Va*

NOTE 1. While a probationer for pension, record must be taken to state the nature of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

COMM. (DUPLICATE.)

287
Freeman. John
Co. C, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50297467	2	
2	7579	3	
3	7693	4	
4	7805	5	
5	7915	6	
6	8003	7	
7	8081	8	
8	8160	9	
9	8227	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

F. 13 Cav. | Texas.

John Freeman
Pvt. { Capt. George English's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston Co.
Texas., Feb. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Assigned for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$ 130 00; equipments \$ 15 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John Freeman.

Prt., { Capt. George English's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnell, near Crockett,
Houston Co. Tex., May 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston County.

By whom Capt. G. English.

Period 12 months.

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Snyder
Plt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. H. Campbell.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Campbell.

To what time

Aug. 22

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Prvt.

John F. Fitchett, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Houston Co. Texas

By whom Geo. English.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Monroe.

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

I (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

John Freeman
Priv

Appears on _____, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____
When *Feb. 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett, Houston Co., Texas.*
By whom *Geo. English.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. A. T. Monroe.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

Fred Snyder.

I. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

John Freeman
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Geo. English

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. L. Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas.*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *H. Jones. A. A. D. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent.*

Sick at Little Rock
Dec. 1, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
... Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment
... Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

at mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

John Freeman
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1863.

When *Feb. 22*, 186 .

Where *Crockett*

By whom *George English*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid: *St. Jones.*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 186 .

To what time *Present.*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
J. 13 Cav. Texas.

John Freeman
Pvt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom *Capt. English*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Blair, A. I. M.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain English's Company, Company B and Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

590

Freeman, W.

Co. K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

Freeman, Ely W.

✓ 591
Freeman, Zadoc A

Co. G, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5030 0514	20
2	06210	21
3	0732	22
4	0838	23
5	0945	24
6	1032	25
7	1113	26
8	1195	27
9	1273	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

5

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Jacob A. Freeman

Age 23 years.
Appears on Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Tex

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled: Mch 1, 1862

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett Tex

By whom Capt J. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company P and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

Original

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Zadoc A. Freeman

{ Capt. Elias T. Seale's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnettsonton

Co. Tex, May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mar 1, 1862.

When Nick, 1862.

Where Cracked

By whom E. M. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 110

Valuation of horse \$700 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Z. A. Freeman

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *mch 1 apr*, 1862.

When *mch 1*

Where *Gasper*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seal's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

F
Z. A. Freeman

_____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 Yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

39, Freeman
Pvt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 1

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt Seale

, 186

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:
H. S. Mayfield

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Z. L. Freeman

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 17 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Scales*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. M. Monroe*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *sick at hospital*

*This company was known at various times as Captain *Freeman's* Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

F

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Z. A. Freeman

Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jasper Tex

By whom Capt Seale

Period 1 yr

Last paid: By whom C. H. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Captain

J

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Z. A. Freeman

Appears on _____, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 186 *3*.

When *March*

Where *Jasper Tex*, 186 .

By whom *Capt Seal*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid: _____

By whom *C. H. Jones*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company F and Company G 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. A. Freeman

Private

, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1864.

Where

Casper, Tex

, 186

By whom

Capt Seale

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

R. J. Blair

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seale's Company, Company F and Company G, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1863. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. S. Mayfield

Copyright.

342
Frost. Chapin

Co. *A*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35295716	20
2	5810	21
3	5915	22
4	6073	23
5	6278	24
6	6391	25
7	304481	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

H

13 Cav. Texas.

Chapin Frost

Priv

{ Capt. J. N. Black's Company.
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

County Feb-21, 1862

Muster-in to date *not stated, 186*

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb-21, 186*

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Valuation of horse, *75* \$100; equipments, *25* \$500

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chapin Frost

Pat. } Capt. J. N. Black's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett near Crockett

Houston Co Tex. May 24 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Houston Co

By whom S. M. Drake

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Valuation of horse, \$70.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks Discharged under
the Conscript Law
May 24, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

H. A. Rowby

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chas Hoot
1st

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Feb. 21, 1862*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. A. Roebuck
1st

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chapin Street
Poc

Appears on Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Enlisted: When Feb. 21, 1862

Where Centerville

By whom J. M. Black

Period 12 mos.

Last paid: By whom A. J. Monroe

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged May 24
under Contract Law

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Chapin Frost
Pvt

, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Reenlisted by order
of Brig Gen R. C. McCulloch
being illegally dis-
charged

Feb 21, 1862

Entreveise

Capt J. N. Black

12 mo

U. T. Monroe

April 30, 1862

Present

Reenlisted by order
of Brig Gen R. C. McCulloch
being illegally dis-
charged

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burleson's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. A. Rogers

(Confederate.)

H. 13 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. H. Frost.

Ind., Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 to Feb., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 21, 1863.

Where

Centerville.

By whom

Capt. J. M. Black.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 26, 1863
By order Gen. Holmer. Final
Statement given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Black's Company, Company E and Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barrett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

P. Mera - Rio.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Chaffin Post
Det. Co. A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 21, 1862

Place Little Rock

Remarks: Illegally discharged
Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

Fuller, Elijah

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5890 1358	21	
2	1455	22	
3	1690	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Original

Roll, { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cockkill*

Co. Texas, *Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Cockkill

By whom

Capt. W. Blewett

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100

equipments \$ *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. H. ...

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st, 1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1st, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1st, 1862*

When

Where ... , 1862

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man by the name of ...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Original

Roll, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

370
Fuller Henry. C.

Co. H., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301351	21
2	1452	22
3	1629	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William C. Bennett
Dr. J. C. Bennett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*, *1862*

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, *1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 1st*, *1862*.

When *March 1st*, *1862*.

Where *At Fort Worth*, *1862*.

By whom *Capt. W. C. Bennett*

Period *1 month*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *20* ^{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. H. H. H.
Copyist.

L. Herrera (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

13 Cav. Texas.
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett
Houston Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date , 186 .
Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .
Where

By whom , 186 .
Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never came
into camp.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of Companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Blewett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature: L. Herrera
Caption: Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

James H. Burgett
Appears in _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted:

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *not stated*

Entry canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burgett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and reorganized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burgett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. Burgett

Copyist.

395
Fuller, John. M.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301453
2	1561
3	1668
4	1777
5	1875
6	1946
7	2014
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also 11 Batt (Daught's) Tex. Vol.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Tex, Mar 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mich. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$

100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 7, 1862,
from Companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. General

Copyist.

J. J. Sullivan
13 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Sullivan, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 11th, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sullivan's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Sullivan
Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. J. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *...*

Enlisted: *...*, 1862.

When *...*

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *Crockett*

Period *2 mo.*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *...*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: *L. J. ...*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav.

Texas.

John M. Guller
Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____, 1862.

Period _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Newett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

L. Herrera

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for _____

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____, 1863.

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1863.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. Fuller

13. Tex. 0. 77.

Appears on a

for pay

RECEIPT ROLL

of Brown Aug. 18 186
186
186
186

OF SERVICE

May 1 186
July 31 186

28

255. 257. 258.

196
Fuller. Samuel. L.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301355	20
2	1457	21
3	1564	22
4	1670	23
5	1776	24
6	1913	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel L. Miller

Plt., { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett, Houston*

Co. Texas, *Mich.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar.*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Valuation of horse \$*160*⁰⁰₁₀₀; equipments \$*25*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

L. Herrera

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Chas. W. Butler

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st, 1862*

Muster-in to date *May 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186____.

When

Where _____, 186____.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

J. Herrera
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for 1st

Enlisted: Jan 2, 1862.

When Jan 2, 1862.

Where Newton, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. M. Blinwell

Period 12

Last paid: U. S. Monroe

By whom U. S. Monroe

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Herrera

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Herrera.

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John W. Miller
Priv, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 2

, 1862.

Where

Burnettsville, Ky.

By whom

Capt Wm Burnett

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Camp Spring, Tex.
on Surgeon's Certificate
of disability, Feb 24
1862. Service statement
rendered.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Kenna

Copies.

597
Fuller, William L.

Co. H, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301354	20
2	1456	21
3	1563	22
4	1669	23
5	1775	24
6	1877	25
7	1945	26
8	2013	27
9	2075	28
10	4357	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co, Texas, Mich., 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich., 1862.

Bound for duty and enrolled:

When Mar., 1862.

Where Crockett, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 15th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears in

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st May 1862*

Muster-in to date *1st May 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1st May 1862*

When , 186 .

Where , 186 .

By whom , 186 .

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: *L. General*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where _____, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Robert's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burgess's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Miller

Col, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1. Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Newlon*
Capt. Wm. Brewitt

Period

12 mo.

Next paid:

By whom *A. J. Monroe*

To what time *30 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brewitt's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Penner

(Confederate.)

F. | 13 Cav. | Texas.

William

Pvt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 186.

joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 186.

Where San Antonio

by whom Capt. Burnett

Period same

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Burnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

L. Herrera.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1863.

When _____, 1863.

Where _____, 1863.

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

L. Herrera.

Captain.

9

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William L. Sullivan

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When _____

Where _____, 1864
By whom _____

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 1864
Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

W. L. Sullivan
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

W. S. Smith
1st, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Went at Camp Nelson
since 20 Sept 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in five companies, A to E, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Capt.

598
Fulton. L. D.

Co. D., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50293137	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Fuston

Pr, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb 4*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 22*, 1864.

Where *Camp Rogers*

By whom *Capt Sedham*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Com-*

pany Jan 22 1864

Transportation 300 miles

Bount. 10

This company was known at various times as Captain

Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment

Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It

was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Scott

Furr Benjamin C.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50296490
2	6605
3	6727
4	6938
5	7055
6	7147
7	7231
8	7311
9	504173
10	4660
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin L. Lurr

Co. 1, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brackett & Ruston*

Co. 1

Feb. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Brackett & Ruston Co.

By whom

Sgt. J. M. Drake

Period

12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *150⁰⁰* 100; equipments \$ *20⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Bay

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Benz. C. Furr
1st

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Feb. 22

Crockett

Capt. John T. Smith

12 Mos.

, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin C. Larr,

Pol. { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 24*, 1862.

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas,*

Valuation of horse, \$*150.00*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; equipments, \$*20.00*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Larr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Bernieuan L. Lure
Reg't

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Crockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John Smith
16 Mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. B. [Signature]

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Benj. C. Lunn
Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 186 .

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith
92 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A. Q. M.
June 30

To what time

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Lunn

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Benj. C. Lewis
Det., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Feb. 22*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. C. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin C. Furr

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22

, 1862.

Where

Crockett

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Little Rock, Ark., in the hospital.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Captain

13 Oct.

13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
Organization named above,
, Co.

of the organization
for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

1777

12/10/2016

Remains:

五

Absent: enlisted men accounted for by 1862

1st. Regiment, Texas
Companies, A to K
as Burnett's Regiment
Mounted Volunteer

These are the
the only
the only
the only

D E Demandy

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Benj. S. Furr
Priv.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. ' & Feb.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22.

, 186 .

Where

Brockett, Tex.

By whom

Capt. John I. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Serjt. C. H. Jones, A. & M.

To what time

Oct. 31.

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died of disease at
Pine Bluff, Ark., Feb. 1, 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

1st, *Co B*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Little Rock
since 15 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

S. E. Hernandez
Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

B. C. Furr
Co. B, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:
check at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Coppies.

Furr. Joseph. H.

Co. B., 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38296491
2	6606
3	6728
4	6939
5	7056
6	7148
7	7232
8	7318
9	7423
10	304155
11	4661
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Engin. Corps*

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph H. Lunn

{ Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brockett, Houston*
Co. 1st.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22*, 1862.
Feb. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Brockett, Houston Co.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Craft*

Period *12 Mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *0*

Valuation of horse \$ *140*⁰⁰

Remarks: equipments \$ *20*⁰⁰
100

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
is also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

* mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph H. Lunn
Det.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 22 to ap. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett

By whom

Cal. John I. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I, and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert H. Linn

Not, { Capt. John T. Smith's Company,
13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date May 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.

Where *Houston Co., Texas*

Valuation of horse, $\$ \frac{3}{4} 100$, equipments, $\$ 20 \frac{00}{100}$

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Linn
Q. V.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

Enlisted:

, 1862.

When

Feb. 22

Where

, 1862.

Crockett Texas

By whom

Capt John I Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Furr
Capt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Brockett, Texas

By whom

Capt. John T. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe, A.Q.M.

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Furr

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph H. Smith

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

Enlisted: , 1862.

When *Feb. 22,* 1862.

Where *Crockett, Texas*

By whom *Capt. John S. Smith*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *A. S. Monroe, A. Q. M.*

By whom *June 30*, 1862.

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J. H. Smith

Copyright.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Fure,
Nov

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1862.

Where

Graceland,

By whom

E. L. Smith

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

C. Jones, A. Q. M.

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick at Little Rock
Ark., in the hospital.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Robert F. Lure
Pvt.

, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 22,

, 1863.

Where

Crockett Let.

, 186 .

By whom

Capt. John Smith
12 Mos.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. C. A. Jones, a Q. M.
Oct. 31.

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

I have

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Furr

Appears on _____, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry. *

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When

Where

By whom

, 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. R. J. Blair, A. & M.,
Aug. 31.

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Engineering
Corps, Shreveport, La.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Smith's Company, Company I and Company B, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

J. Blair

Copied

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas

Appears on _____, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *7*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

A
S. H. Furr
Co. *B*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 15 Dec 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Corr.

✓ ⁶⁰¹
Futch Isaac G

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302853
2	2954
3	3080
4	3182
5	3295
6	3383
7	8461
8	3539
9	3643
10	4414
11	4874
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac Fitch
Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 6/20/62, Houston

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mar 1, 1862.

When Mar 1

Where Groesbeck, 1862.

By whom Capt. S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$ 100; equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Burnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

46 Nov

(Confederate.)

J

13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac F. Fitch

Pl

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Burnett*

Houston Co Tex May 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862

Where *Brackett*

By whom *Capt J. M. Drake*

Period *12 mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*; equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

Y 6 Nov

F (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Fitch

Pvt, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*

Where *Providence*

By whom *J. J. Burn*

Period *2 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. D. West

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac G. Futch

Co.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Madisonville

, 1862.

By whom

Ball Bear

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

46 May

Copies.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Hutch
PV, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When

Where Mich 1, 1862

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom A J Monroe

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hutch's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

J G Hutch

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac G. Hutch

P. H.

Appears on

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Wardville

, 186

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

June 30

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copy.

(Confederate.)

F 13 Cav. | Texas.

Isaac G. Futch

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Woodville

By whom Ben Bean

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Gr. B. Jones

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks In Hospital at Camp
Felton Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Isaac G. Fitch

Pvt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 186

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt Bear

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

G. B. Jones

To what time

Oct 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

at Horse Little
Rock Ark

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. Jones

Copyist.

7 (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Isaac G Futch
P.N.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: , 1864.

When March 1 , 1862.

Where Morrisville Tex

By whom Capt Bean

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Engineering Corps
Jan 1864

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

46 Nov

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Futch
Co. *K*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 *2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

H. E. Hernandez
Corporal

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Hutch

Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital at Camp

Nelson since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

A. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

No 11
Alfred C. C. C.
14th Feb 1872
21st Dec 1872

O

J. S. Litch Sr

	\$	¢
For transportation of Patient while sick at private house		
22 days @ 6/-	16	50

16 50

proving that the above account is correct that patient was detailed to go with a team to Little Rock he was taken sick on the road and compelled to a private house and then during the time being sick, it was not safe to move him to the Hospital

G. J. Buzzard
Actg Surgeon
13th Tex Cav

and was carried to hospital
at Little Rock Dec 31st 1862 of Capt. J. H. French
Section Vol 100 and Fifty Cents on face of
above account
J. S. Litch

J. G. Futch

1st Lt. B.

20th Co. 1863

\$40.00

Paid 13th April 1863

Futch

Not authorized -

The only authority giving
mileage or transportation

to officers or soldiers
in the field emanates

from the Comd. General
the particular army.

See Regs. Page 144

Art. 1000 &c.

DEPARTMENT

The Confederate States

J. G. Fitch

4.

For mileage from Camp near Pine Bluff Ark
to Woodville Miss as per trip it being
thirteen miles at day at rate of \$1.00

I certify on Honor that the above amount
is correct and just, and is due to the
honorable J. G. Fitch for his
contribution in this regard as per trip and
it being impracticable to furnish transportation
himself.

C. B. Bently may

Commanding 1st Miss Cavalry

Recd. of Capt R. J. Blain a g. to the 1st Miss Cavalry
Army this 15th day of April 1863 per J. G. Fitch
in full of the above account. (Signed duplicate)

J. G. Fitch

Wm

Gage John L.
Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298310	20
2	8361	21
3	8532	22
4	8619	23
5	8827	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

94 G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Gage,

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Geo Texas, July 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake.

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Valuation of horse \$30.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. Smith

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John S. Gage

4cpl

{ Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Crockett Houston

Texas

May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1862.

Where

Houston Co Tex.

By whom

Capt S. M. Drake.

Period

12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$30 100; equipments \$35 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Sears

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Aug 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *Wm. H. Hume*

By whom *Wm. Hume*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sears' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hume

Copied.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

John S. Gage,
4 Cpl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1862*

Enlisted: *Feb 22*, 1862.

When *Mount Prairie*, 1862.

Where *Anderson Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt Hanks*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Elected May 28th,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gage's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G
John L. Gager
4 cpl, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 186*2*.

Where

Mound Prairie
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom

Capt Stanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged by
disability 24 July
Final Statement
given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

W. H. H. Scott
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 13 cav Texas
J. L. Gage
Out Co. A 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 July, 1862.

Date of payment 22 Aug, 1862.

By whom

A. T. Monroe

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 252

A. T. Taylor

603
Gaines Milton P.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50298309	2
2	8406	3
3	8531	4
4	8657	5
5	8779	6
6	8884	7
7	8976	8
8	9062	9
9	9141	10
10	304263	11
11	4731	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Name: _____

✓ See also: _____

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Millon O. Gaines.

Art.

Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston
Co Texas

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862.
Feb 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Crockett.

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous 53.

Valuation of horse \$40.00; equipments \$7.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Company
of Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862
in companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862
as known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and 13th
Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William P. Gaines,

Age 19 years.
Appears in { Capt. J. S. Hanks' Company (A),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated New Crockett Houston
Texas May 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.

Where Houston Co Tex.

By whom Drake.

Period 12 M.

Valuation of horse \$40 00
Remarks: equipments \$2 00

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Quinn,
Capt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan 22 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Mountain Home, Texas.

By whom

Capt. Hanks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Quinn's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copies.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. P. Gaines,

Pvt

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22

, 1862.

Where

Mound Prairie, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Banks.

Period

12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe.

To what time

Apr 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. H. K. S. S. S.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Grimes
Pvt

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Oct*

Enlisted:
When *July 27*, 186 *2*.

Where *Mound Prairie*, 186 *2*.
Anderson Co Texas.

By whom *Capt Hanks.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:
By whom *A. J. Munroe.*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:
W. H. S. Smith
Coy. 1st.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Mr. P. Jones
Pr

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 1 Dec*

Enlisted: _____, 186*2*.

When *Feb 4 22*

Where *Mad. Prairie Texas*, 186 .

By whom *Capt. Hanks*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick at Little Rock*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Jones' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Captain

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Gairns,
Det., Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: Jan 1 Feb 4, 1863.
When

Where July 22, 1863.
Mound Prairie Tex.

By whom Capt. Hanks.
Period 1 year.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Blair.
To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Bassett
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Lt. J. G. Givens

Appears on _____, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: *Jan 1st Feb*
When _____, 1864.

Where *Abbeville*, 1864.

By whom *Mount Pleasant*, 1864.

Period *Capt. Nantz*
15 mos.

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. Nantz*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Nantz's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

M. J. Harris
P. Co, A, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock since
11 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

M. J. Gaines
Co. 11, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 2

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock
since 22 Decr 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burdett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist

604

Gand, S

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Gann, Samuel

605
Said, W. B.

Co. I, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Sam, William

606

Ganes, M. P.

Co. D, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Gaines, Milton O

697
Gann, Samuel

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50292807	20
2	9827	21
3	300007	22
4	0107	23
5	0226	24
6	0286	25
7	0342	26
8	0378	27
9	4311	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Garrison

Pvt

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brackett, Houston Co. Texas

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Brackett, 186

By whom Capt. S. H. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$41.00; equipments, \$21.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and was composed of A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank must:

A. J. Durall

Captain.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Samuel Gunn

Pt

Age 28 years, { Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Burnett, Houston Co. Tex
Muster-in to date May 24, 1862.
June 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April

Where Homer, Angelina Co, 1862

By whom A. H. Drake

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$41 100; equipments, \$15 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company O and Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

A. J. Brinell

Copyright.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Gann
RE

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Homer*, 1862.

By whom *Sgt. Drake*

Period *12 hrs*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gann's Company, Company O and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

A. J. G. J. G. J. G.

Copy.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Lamm

Pr

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Regt Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____ 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. H. Russell

Copyist.

4

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Lammul Gann
Priv

Appears in Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:
When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Heilman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

G
Samuel Gann
Priv

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

H. H. Hildner

Copyist.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Lamm
Pet

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *Mar 1*

Where *Homer*, 186

By whom *Capt. Brown*

Period *12 mos*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Last paid by 1. Linn
Chas. H. Jones Acting Ant 2. Linn
to include the 31. August 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark: _____

A. F. Buscall
Clerk.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Gann

Prior

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for _____

Jan. 7 Feb. _____, 1863

Enlisted:
When

Where

Mch. 1, 1863

By whom

Homer, Texas

Period

12 mos.

Capt. Drake

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Pine Bluff.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Wilson
since 23 Nov 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

Gann, Samuel

Co. 7 13 Tex, Cav.

Co F - 13 Tex Cav

Priv. Daniel Haun

Nov. 1, 1864

Discharged, on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 184

163 - G

Copy not on file.

608
+ Gann William B.

Co. F, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299808	2
2	9859	3
3	308008	4
4	0092	5
5	0211	6
6	0251	7
7	0329	8
8	0385	9
9	0452	10
10	5145	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Gann

Pvt

{ Capt Hiram Brown's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brockett-Houston Co. Tex

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1

Where Brockett, 186

By whom Capt S. H. Drake

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse, \$25.00, equipments, \$20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

O. J. Russell

Captain

G

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Gann

4 corp

{ Capt. Hiram Brown's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug. 24, 1862

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mar 1

Where Homer, Indiana, 1862

By whom J. H. Brown

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Valuation of horse, \$200; equipments, \$200

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

A. B. Gann
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Gann
Pr

Appears on _____, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Inc. & App.*

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When *Mar 1*

Where _____, 186
By whom *Homer*

Period *left Drays*
12 mo

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

William B. Gann

4. enft.

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Enlisted: _____, 186 2

When Mar 1

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period Capt. Foster
12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: Present
Created Fourth Co
Capt. May 24.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

D. F. S. call

Copy to

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Gann

4 Corp.

, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. A. T. Monroes

To what time

April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gann's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

G

13 Cav. Texas.

William B. Gann

4 Corp., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186

Where

Homer

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. S. T. Monroe

To what time

June 30, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Monroe's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

H. H. Gibbard

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

William B. Gann

Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862

Enrolled:

When

Mar 1

186

Where

Homer

By whom

Wm. Brown

Period

12 mos

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Not paid by 1. Line
Chas. H. Jones Acting Capt. 2d Regt.
to include the 31. August 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

A. J. Brown

Copyist

4

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Gann

4 Corp.

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1863

Where

Homer, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. G. H. Jones

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and consisted of four companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

H. H. Kibler

Captain

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Gann

Priv

Appears on Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:
When

, 1864.

Where

Mich.

, 1862

By whom

Homer

Period

Capt. Drake

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Blair

To what time

Apr. 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *In arrest.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company, Company C and Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Kirkland

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

N. O. Gaud
Co, *A*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *5*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Rusk Tex Mex
22-165

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, and sent to Companies A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

O. E. Hernandez

684

House, Luther

K, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Red with

House, Luther

616
Gardner, Othneil

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50299212	2
2	9282	3
3	9362	4
4	9437	5
5	9507	6
6	9578	7
7	9637	8
8	9710	9
9	9761	10
10	304299	11
11	4607	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

13 Cav. Texas.

Othmer Gardner

Pop, { Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett Houston*

Lee Tex, *Feb 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt S. M. Drakee*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *81*

Valuation of horse \$ *150*¹⁰⁰; equipments \$ *65*¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E. 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, in two companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Back mark:

J. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Orthel Gardner

Pop

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett Houston

Co. 1st.

May 24, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Crockett

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

12 months

Distance to place of rendezvous 81 miles

Distance home from place of discharge

Valuation of horse \$50.00; equipments \$60.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copied.

(Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

dy
Othniel Gardner
Capt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Feb 25 to Apr 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

186

186

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payson's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Oriniel Gardner

Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Othniel Gardner

4th Regt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Wm Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Monroe

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Aug 11, Apr -
pointed 4th Corporal
vice Robt D Williams
Camp Blair.

*The company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Othneil Gardner

4 Corp. Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Capt Monroe

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Camden Sept 22

*This company was known at various times as Captain Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

Copies.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

29

Orinial Gardner
Capt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom Lt Jones

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at
Little Rock

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Othneil Garner

Prof

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 15, 1863.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Jones

To what time

Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since 24
December

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Orhaniel Gardner
Cap

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Feb 15, 1864.

Where Athens

By whom Capt Payne

Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom Capt Blair

To what time Aug 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. N. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

C. Gardner
Capt. Co. E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Henderson Co. Texas
12 Oct. 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. Gardner
Plt. Co. E., 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
10 Aug 1862

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 20, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

E. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

611
Gardner, William

Co. E, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5029	208	20
2		9278	21
3		9358	22
4		9480	23
5	3049	78	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Williams Garner

Pay

Capt. William K. Payne's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Crockett, Houston
Co Tex. Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 22, 1862

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Crockett

By whom Capt S M Drake

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 81

Valuation of horse \$60 100; equipments \$54 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

Captain

C

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Gardner

Prk

Capt. Wm. K. Payne's Company (D),
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Crockett Houston
Co Tex, *May 24*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 22

Crockett

Capt Drake

12 mo

, 186

, 186

Distance to place of rendezvous *81 miles*

Distance home from place of discharge *80 miles*

Valuation of horse \$ *1500*; equipments \$ *500*

Remarks *Discharged by Com-*
script Act May 24, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Gardner
Pvt

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

Six months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862, to
be also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Gardner
Corp

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 15, 1862.

Where

Athens

By whom

Capt Payne

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Monroe

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 24, discharged
by season's conscript Act
being under 18 years of age
Camp Gosselt

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Payne's Company, Company D and Company E 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and reorganized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Wm Gardner
Port Co, E, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 14*, 1865.

Place *Crockett, Tex*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G.E. Hernandez

Copyist.

612
Garrison, Daphon R.

Co. A, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301361	2
2	1463	3
3	1572	4
4	1720	5
5	1825	6
6	4970	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Garrison R. Garrison

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crockett*

Crockett, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March*, 1862.

When *Mar*

Where *Crockett*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. W. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *165* 100; equipments \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
of the companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Signature:

L. Herrera

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Age { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols. *
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186.

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____, 186.

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Valuation of horse \$ _____

100; equipments \$ _____

Remarks: _____

May be discharged _____
over _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
 nization named

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____

When

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

By whom , 186

Period _____
Last paid _____

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

*This company was known as
Newett's Company, Company
of the Cavalry.

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 12th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

mark:

Chrysler

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark: _____

L. H. H. H. H.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I, 13th Reg't Texas Cavalry, May 1, 1862.

Name canceled

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Barnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

J. R. Garlington
Capt. Co. K, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

*Restored to duty with
loss of pay to Apr 1/65*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I | *13* *leav* | *Texas*
D. R. Garlington
Col | *13* *leav*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *25 May*, 186*2*

Date of payment *24 Aug*, 186*2*

By whom *A. T. Marshall*

Remarks:

Arch., Chap 5 File No 110, page 252

O. J. Taylor

6731

Charlington Dolphin

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.
13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Charlington Dolphin

614
Garlington, Stephen H.

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50301356	2	
2	1468	21	
3	1366	22	
4	1766	23	
5	1827	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

Stephen W. Huntington

Priv. { Capt. William Blewett's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Crockett Houston
Co., Texas *Mar. 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1862.

Where *Crockett*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Drake*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Herrera

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

William Blewett

{ Capt. William Blewett's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*
Houston, Tex., 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1862 .

Where , 1862 .

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
at Man by the Capt
last April*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Blewett's Company, Company G and Company H. 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

L. Herrera

Captain

(Confederate.)

4 13 Cav. Texas.

John L. ...

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for March 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When Dec 14

Where Burnett's, 1862.

By whom Capt. ...

Period ...

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Barnett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 31, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank and name: L. Herrera
Copper.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

Stephen W. Burlington

Appears on _____, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When *Feb*

Where *Burkeville*, 186

By whom *Capt Wm. Biwett*

Period *12*

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent ☒ 186

Remarks: *Discharged & given final statement*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Biwett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. Henry

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

John H. Burlington
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *John H. Burlington*

Enlisted: *John H. Burlington*, 1862.

When *Feb 11*
Where *Bucksville*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of receipt
act + final state
ment fine*

Name cancelled.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hewett's Company, Company G and Company H, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

L. H. Hewett
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 13 Cav Texas

J. W. Garlington
Rt. Co. H. 13 Tex. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 May, 1862.

Date of payment 21 Aug, 1862.

By whom A. J. Monroe

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 252

O. J. Taylor

Copies

615
Gaston, George A.

Co. *D*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50228267	20
2	8350	21
3	8487	22
4	8608	23
5	8736	24
6	8844	25
7	8933	26
8	9100	27
9	303757	28
10	3763	29
11	4452	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

George A. Gaston.

2d, { Capt. James S. Hanks' Company,
Burnett's Regiment.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Crickett Houston*
Co Texas Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22

, 1862

Where

Crickett.

By whom

Capt S. M. Drakee.

Period

12 months.

No. of miles to rendezvous

53.

Valuation of horse

\$000.00

equipments

\$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company, Company A and Company D, 15th Regiment
Cavalry.
The 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
in ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
15th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Mark:

W. B. Smith

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G

George A. Gaston,

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Near Brockell Houston

Co Texas

Muster-in to date

May 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Feb 22, 1862.

When

Feb 22, 1862.

Where

Houston Co. Texas.

By whom

Capt. A. M. Drake.

Period

12 M.

Valuation of horse \$212⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

equipments \$75¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hanks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

J (Confederate.)
13 Cav. | Texas.

G. A. Gaston,
2nd, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 22 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present,* 186

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,
Capt.

G.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Geo. A. Gaston

1st Lt.

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 22, 1862.

1862.

1862.

Present.

Elected May 24th.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gaston's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

G. (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

Geo A. Gaston,
1st Lieut, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb'y 22, 1862.

Where Mount Prairie Texas.
Anderson Co.

By whom Capt. Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gaston's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
and ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

W. H. Barcott
Capt.

G

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Gaston,
1st

Appears on Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Sept & Oct

Enlisted: , 186 2.

When July 22, 186

Where Mama Orbin
Anderson Co Tex.

By whom Capt Hanks.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:
By whom A. J. Monroe.

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Recapitulation Shows 1st
Present for duty.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Banks' Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

W. H. Scott

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Gaston,
12th, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdg
Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gaston's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

G (Confederate.)
13 Cav. Texas.

G. A. Gaston
1st, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *January, Feb'y*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Feb'y 22*, 1863.
Where *Mount Pleasant, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. K. Keiser*
Period *12 months*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent, 1863.

Remarks: *Audat P. H. Keiser*
Jan'y 20 1863
Final statements
given.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Keiser's Company, Company A and Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:
W. H. Keiser
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Co. K
1st Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was then known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav.

Texas.

E. A. Gaston
1st, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Bayou Meto, Ark*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, as the 13th Cavalry, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

J. E. Henderson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. | Texas.

C. H. Gaston
Co. *11*, 13 Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 186 *2*

Station: *Near Little Rock*
Remarks: *Present for duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____
Place: _____
Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

C. E. Hernandez
Coy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

13 Cav

TEXAS.

Geo. A. Gaston

1st Lt. Co. D. 13 Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on

Register

Containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 482

J. C. Gay

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 13 Cav. Texas.

Geo. A. Gaston

2nd Co. 2. 13. Regt. Cav. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 22, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 25

J. C. Gay
SV

Copy

Gaston, Geo. A.

Co. (H) (13 Tex Cav)

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3229 $\frac{1}{2}$page.....

Petition

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

No. 1
Lata Maritima
G. J. L. - 1862

Campau (A)
Campau, Campau

H. J. Monom
Campau, G. M.

4
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Rec^d of A. S. Mowbray A. S. M.
shows on acct of
Co. A. at \$5.00 per pr.

Aug. 27. 1862

St Geo. A. Gaston
and Co. A.

616
Gause, Luther

Co. *K*, 13 Texas Cavalry.

(Burnett's Regiment.)
(13 Texas Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50302858	20
2	2958	21
3	3086	22
4	3186	23
5	3298	24
6	3386	25
7	3429	26
8	4041	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Blank: _____

✓ See also: _____

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. Lane

{ Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
Burnett's Regiment.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Orschott, Houston

100 250 Mch 1, 1862
Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Orschott

By whom Capt. J. M. Drake

Period 2 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Valuation of horse, \$27.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. W. H. H.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Luther Gause

Capt. John T. Bean's Company,
13 Reg't Texas Mounted Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated June 30, 1862

Houston Co. Tex. May 24, 1862.
Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Brockton

By whom Capt S. M. Drake

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse, \$75.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.
The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 21, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G. B. New

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G
Luther Hauke

Col, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where March 1, 1862

By whom J. J. Bean

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Not Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bean's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G B Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Enther Gause

Pvt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Woodville

, 186

By whom

Carl Bean

Period

1 - 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

186

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain

Enther's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment

Texas Cavalry. The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,

and was composed of companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It

was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the

13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Rank mark:

G. E. West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

L. Gause
P.M.

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 Aug 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt. Beane

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

Dec 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beane's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

L. Gause

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

Luther Gause

Pvt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862

Where

Woodville

By whom

Capt. Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Moore

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gause's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
from companies A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Check mark:

Y 6 Nov

Copies

(Confederate.)

13 Cav. Texas.

G Luther Gause

Plt

, Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Moreno

, 1862

By whom

Capt Bean

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 1862

Remarks:

Discharged & final
Statement given Nov 12
1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Burr's Company, Company H and Company K, 13th Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862,
with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It
was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the
13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Book mark:

G Goren

Captain

(Confederate.)

G | 13 Cav.

Texas.

L. Gause

Capt

, Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186 *2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 12*

, 186

Place *Camp Bayou Metes*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized March 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K, and re-organized May 24, 1862. It was also known as Burnett's Regiment Texas Cavalry and as the 13th Regiment Texas Mounted Volunteers.

G. E. Hernandez

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 13 Jan Texas
Luther Goss
Cook K. 13 Tex Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 14 Nov, 186-

Date of payment 14 Nov, 1862

By whom M. G. King

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110, page 250

A. J. Taylor

Copies

Inspector Mr. Big

Nov 14 1894

13th Dec

5 11/13 1/2

J. T. Bean

13th Dec

5

that the within named Luther Bauer a private
 of 1st Texas Cavalry, Born in the
 South Carolina. Aged 22 years. 5-foot 8 inches high.
 complexion, hazel eyes. Auburn hair. and as occa-
 sionally a farmer - who enlisted by 1st Texas at Woodville
 to Texas. on the 1st day of March 1862. to serve twelve
 months. and now is entitled to discharge by reason of
 medical certificate of disability.

Said Luther Bauer was last paid by A.T. Monahan
 on the 1st day of June 1862. and has per dem him
 from that time to the present date - 1st Texas Cavalry

There is due to him Forty one dollars traveling expenses
 from Camp Nelson Ark. the place of discharge to Woodville
 after to Texas, the place of enrollment. transportation not
 furnished in kind.

There is due him

He is in debt to the Confederate State

in duplicate at Camp Nelson Ark. this 11 day of Nov 1862

C. H. Jones 1 Lieut
 Comdg Company 1st.

Account to be made by Quartermaster.

for pay from 1 st of July 1862 to 11 th of November 1862 being four months and eleven days	\$62 00
at twenty five Dollars per month as Cavalry + 12 per month	
for pay for traveling from Camp Nelson Arkansas to Woodville	
after Texas being four hundred and ten miles	41 00
at ten cents per mile.	
Balance Paid	\$103 00

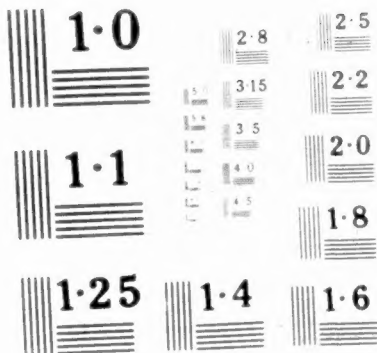
This the 14 day of
 Nov. of Maj. W. G. King 1st M. C. S. A. This the 14 day of
 November 1862. One hundred and three Dollars and
 cents in full of the above ap-
 propriate for pay. Duplicate I give

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

76



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART